

R  
WA

**Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society**

**Lifelines, Volume 31, Issues 1  
and 2, Nos. 60 and 61**

**NORTHERN NEW YORK AMERICAN-CANADIAN  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

P.O. Box 928, Dannemora, New York 12929  
Founded June 1983  
Volume 30, Issues 1 and 2, No. 60 and 61

2014

**~ EXECUTIVE BOARD ~**

Honorary President in Perpetuity – William H. Marquis  
President – Mike Burgess      Vice-President – Barb Benkwitt  
Treasurer – John Dancoes      Recording Secretary – Pam Meyers  
Corresponding Secretary – Ron Allen

**~ DIRECTORS ~**

Carol Allen	Michael Burgess
Dick Lynch	Lynn Lynch
Roland Tatro	Richard Ward
Julie Dowd	Fran Lemery
Larry Seney	Colleen Seney
Melissa Facticeau	
Kathey Buckley	Pat Buckley

**~ LIBRARIAN AND STAFF ~**

Librarian - Dick Lynch  
Lynn Lynch      Richard Ward      Roland Tatro  
Richard Seymour      Barb Benkwitt  
Larry Seney      Colleen Seney  
Kathey Buckley      Pat Buckley

**~ JOURNAL EDITOR ~**

Julie Dowd

**~ WEBMASTER ~**

Julie Dowd

Dunott@aol.com      www.nnyacgs.com

*Lifelines* is published once a year.

© Copyright 2014 NNYACGS – All rights reserved

Printed in the United States of America / Imprimé aux États-Unis

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Volume 31, Issues 1 and 2, Nos. 60 and 61	2
President's Letter	3
Editor's Letter	3
Argyle Campbell and Betsey Jacox	4
FOUCRAULT dit MISSEQUE MESECK - MESSEC - MESIC - MESICK	9
Timothy Kelley and Bride - Happy in Declining Years	20
Leave No Stone Unturned	24
Ancestors of John Joseph Dancoes of Peru, NY - Third of Five Segments	24
Marriages at Grand Isle County, VT	71
Thomas O. Gilman - The Story Behind the Family Name	78
Octogenarians of Clinton County - 1875	81
Planning for Next Year's Celebration - 350 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Carignan-Salières Regt.	84
Carving Out a Nation	85
Outline Descendant Trees of Two Soldiers With Clinton County Connections	86
Henri-Emery Herpin dit Poitevin	86
Jean Poirier dit Lajeunesse	93
Ancestors of Helen Cornelia Allen	99
Bill Marquis Obituary	135
Peru, Clinton County, NY - War Dead	136
Some Civil War Soldiers of Clinton County - Newspaper Extracts	139
Squire Bateman Indulges in a Few Reminiscences	151
New Shelving for our Library	153
Palatines in Clinton County	153
Fall Conference	154
Lincoln's Avengers - Some Clinton County Men	155

Collins/Henry	Families	from	Bible	Pages
158				
Jean Mahar/Myers and Marie-Anne Charbonneau	Descendants			160
Durgans and Durgins				165
Some Descendants of Hiram Curtis Durgin and Sarah Whitehead				168
NNYACGS				Publications
169				
NNYACGS Membership				172



Dear Society,

Welcome to our current Lifelines journal. I hope all was well with everybody this past year. The society as a whole has had a good year. We've added several new books to help in your genealogical research. Recently added to the library were some new metal bookshelves to replace some of the old dilapidated wooden shelves. We can still use several more so we have set up a fund for donations to go directly to new shelving.

Our conference this year was fairly well attended. I would like to extend my thanks to the four speakers, those who set up displays, the ones who were able to help out in many ways and to all who attended. If you have any ideas or suggestions for next year's conference please let me or any of the society officers know.

Lastly I would like to thank every member of the society. Without your support we wouldn't be able to continue and help you find those long last ancestors.

With my regards,

Mike B.

#### EDITOR'S LETTER

Thank you all for your submissions and original research – Bill Marquis, our founding father, would be so proud of all the work you've done on your family histories.

The more research that's done, the more I realize we're all related, especially in Clinton County. Every time we see stories and charts, I'm amazed at the connections. My children's' family is connected to all the trees in this book. I'm especially happy when I receive pictures to go with the stories. They seem to make the bare charts more alive.

My son-in-law told me a few years ago that he was "pure" French on his father's side. With a little research we found he was related to the Wolcotts and therefore every "royal" in the world – and not only that, he was related to his wife through that line. You just have to laugh.

Just a thought for your future research – the United States wasn't formed until 1776 – before that there were separate colonies, so putting a birth as 1649 in Massachusetts, United States, is a little misleading. The same with Acadia – the British took over Port Royal in 1710 and named it Annapolis Royal – you may wish to check your database for conflicting facts for



events after 1710. Canada wasn't confederated until 1867 so no one was born in Quebec, Canada, before 1867 or Ontario, Canada before that date.

Next year, our two nations are celebrating the coming of the Carignan-Salières Regiment to Quebec – 350 years! Seeing that most people with French-Canadian ancestry have these valiant men as their forebears, I think it's time to start digging. The website with the list of soldiers is in an article below. The costumes are great – both for the men and the women they married. I've already scheduled speaking engagements for communities in the area.

Looking forward to a year of celebration and research ~ Julie



### ARGYLE CAMPBELL AND BETSY JACOX

of Chesterfield, NY

Submitted by Kleber A. Campbell, 3<sup>rd</sup>, GGGgrandson of Argyle Campbell - kacampbell3@charter.net



Mrs. Phebe Sanborn - Mrs. Betsy Campbell - Joseph Jacox - Phebe, wife of Jacob

### Introduction

Researching family history requires persistence and many varieties of records. My Campbell family history began with scant facts but fascinating stories. It has led to census, church, military, land, and court records in NY, Québec, and the mid-west to uncover unexpected findings and perhaps Scottish, Dutch, and Loyalist heritage.

### Argyle Campbell b. 1792 Peru, Clinton County, NY

Argyle Campbell and Betsy Jacox (and her parents Joseph and Phebe) are the earliest proven ancestors in my Campbell line. They were married circa 1812 in Chesterfield, Essex County, NY. There they had four sons:

- Joseph (b. circa 1814) who lived in Chesterfield unmarried and was last accounted for on the 1860 US Federal Census in Chesterfield

- Alexander (b. September 28, 1816 and d. May 8, 1882) was a Methodist-Episcopal minister serving in NY and VT and has many well accounted for descendants
- John D. (b. circa 1818 and d. May 19, 1860) had a small family plagued with illnesses of which nothing further is known
- Charles Henry (b. May 9, 1820 and d. April 8, 1901) who went to Ohio and also has many accounted for descendants

Argyle served during the War of 1812. His first known recorded tour of service took place from October 29 through November 2, 1813. The unit in which he first served was the 36th Regiment (Miller's) NY Militia, Captain Gilead Sperry's Company of NY Cavalry with the rank of Cornet. His second recorded service was from July 30 and 31, 1814 in Captain Gilead Sperry's Company of NY State Cavalry (no mention of the 36th Regiment is made on the forms) also with the rank of Cornet. On the payroll record for the service in 1813 "Post or Place where due" shows Plattsburgh. It can also be presumed that he probably had other periods of service because it was unlikely that a first enlistment would start with the rank of cornet as the rank was not given out lightly, or because of who your father was, or as an honorary position.

[Printed by E. Conkan, 4, Franklin-st.]

**STATE OF NEW-YORK,**

City of New-York, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1820.

I, Argyle Campbell born in Penn  
in the State of New York aged Twenty Eight years,  
five feet 10 inches high, of Irish complexion, Blue  
eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Farmer do  
hereby acknowledge to have this day voluntarily enlisted as a Soldier in the Army  
of the United States of America, for the period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner dis-  
charged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing, as is or may be established by law. And I, Argyle Campbell  
do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders  
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed  
over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to at the City of New-York  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1820. Argyle Campbell  
Recruit

John D. Campbell  
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, That the above named Recruit is, to all appearance, free from  
bodily defects, and is qualified to perform the duties of a Soldier.

John D. Campbell

RECEIVED of Private-Argyle Campbell of the United States' Army,  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1820, Fifty Dollars, in part  
of my bounty for enlisting in the Army of the United States, for Five Years.

Signed Triplicates.

Argyle Campbell

WITNESS,

1 Dolls. Cts.

At the start of the research all that was known about Argyle Campbell seemed to be family lore. The only thing found in print was published in "New England Families, Volume I", compiled under the editorial supervision of William Richard Cutter, A.M., by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, NY, 1913. Charles Henry Campbell of Rutland, VT, a grandson of Argyle Campbell, apparently was the reason for the family to be included in the publication and most likely the source of the genealogical information. In part.... "Argyle is thought to have been a native of Scotland, and is thought to have emigrated at the beginning of the nineteenth century to the United States and settled in Chesterfield, NY. Soon after the birth of his youngest child he left the family and set out for the west, thinking he might find in that then sparsely settled region more favorable opportunities. This was about 1818. The family watched in vain for his return, and year after year went by with no message from him and no tidings in regard to his fate, which ever remained a mystery."

A first 'sighting' of Argyle came as the result of an analysis of the 1880 U.S. Federal Census when a John Campbell with the relationship to the head of the household of cousin was found living with a son of Argyle's son Alexander in Illinois. John was traced back to his father, Charles Henry Campbell in Belpre, Ohio. This how and where Charles was first found. He was Argyle's youngest son and about whom nothing had been mentioned as a part of the family lore.

Next, while researching Charles, information regarding an Argyle Campbell came to light. "Records of Men Enlisted in the U.S. Army from May 17, 1815 to 1891, inclusive", shows an entry on page 39, line 16, for an Argyle Campbell, age 28, born in Peru, NY, who enlisted on September 14, 1820 in NY City for five years in the 5th U.S. Infantry (Regiment). Several factors contribute to the probability this was my Argyle. His enlistment age of 28 makes him born circa 1792 and does not seem to pose any questions. His birthplace of Peru, NY, is in the immediate area of Chesterfield, NY. The fact that Argyle's youngest child was born on May 9, 1820 and he enlisted on September 14, 1820 in NY City seems totally consistent with family lore and is a most convincing fact that this was my Argyle.

He was originally assigned to Fort Gibson, now Ellis Island. Additional research by a third party at the National Archives Records Administration was done in the records of the 5th Infantry Regiment. From Fort Gibson where he enlisted he went to Fort Armstrong in Illinois where he arrived October 21, 1821 and there served out his enlistment. Fort Armstrong was at the edge of Indian Territory on Rock Island in the Mississippi River. Argyle did complete his five year enlistment and was discharged from Fort Armstrong on September 14, 1825. At this point his trail goes cold. Nothing more is known of him at this time.

Nothing in the foregoing would indicate that there is more than one Argyle. Additionally, Argyle seems to have been a very uncommon name. None have shown on the Federal Census in the 1790-1820 time period and only a very few Campbells appear in the Clinton and Essex County region of NY. No others of the same name have emerged. At this point the odds seem overwhelming that there in fact was just the one Argyle.

#### **Alexander Campbell & Elizabeth (Williams) Hay - Argyle Campbell's Parents**

Based on the foregoing, further research indicates that Argyle's probable parents are Elizabeth (Williams) Hay and Alexander Campbell.

Elizabeth Williams (*probable mother of Argyle*) was born in either 1759 or 1760 possibly in Scotland and was the daughter of a British officer. Nothing is known about her mother. Elizabeth came north from, apparently, NY City in a party with William Gilliland who established the town of Willsboro, NY. Her arrival in that area on June 4, 1766, was noted in the "Gilliland Journal". In 1773 she married William Hay who according to the History of Peru, NY, edited by Lincoln Sunderland, "was the first settler, witnessed the naval engagement between the British fleet and the Americans under Arnold, October 11, 1776. He is located on Stewart's Patent opposite Valcour Island in 1772 but soon went to Canada. In 1785, he returned and located a little south of Salmon River, on the Lake Shore. He died on February 1790, the first death in town." (Another article states that he was in Peru from 1772 until after the battle at Valcour Island, then to Canada until 1785.)

Alexander Campbell (*probable father of Argyle*) married Elizabeth before June 7, 1790. This time is established by the evidence that Elizabeth signed her appointment as administrator of Hay's

estate on May 4, 1790 as Elizabeth Hay and signed the inventory of Hay's estate on June 7, 1790 as Elizabeth Campbell. Who Alexander was and where he came from are not known. One possibility is that he lived in NY prior to the American Revolutionary War and fled to a Loyalist Camp in Québec. It would seem that Alexander must have been well acquainted with both William Hay and Elizabeth given the short time after Hay's death before Alexander and Elizabeth married. It would also seem that their contacts may have originated while the Hay family was in Canada circa 1775 to 1785. We do know that Alexander was in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY, at the time of the 1790 US Federal Census. In that census he was the only Campbell shown in Plattsburgh, NY. His family profile could include members of a previous family in addition to those of Elizabeth's.

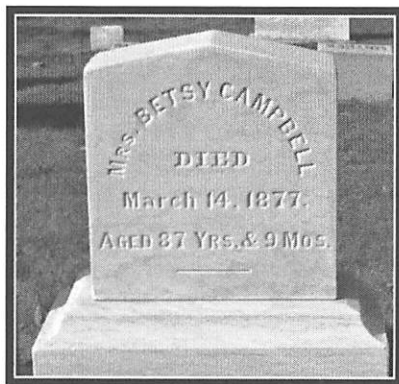
Alexander Campbell disappeared from the records and may have died in or before 1798 as properties on the U.S. Assessment Role of 1798 for Plattsburgh and Peru appear in the name of Elizabeth Campbell. In the Peru town records 1793-1813, the annual returns from the Commissioners of highways listing the number of days that men had to work on the roads show Alexander Campbell for 1796, 1797 and 1798 and then Elizabeth Campbell for 1799 and years after.

An article published in the Plattsburgh Republican on May 1, 1909 in a note states "The Alexander Campbell mentioned was the husband of Elizabeth Williams formerly, afterwards Elizabeth Hay and later Elizabeth Campbell" and supports the foregoing. Other references cite Elizabeth as the presumed widow of Alexander Campbell.

A survey of the U.S. Federal Census data from 1790, 1800 and 1810 does not disprove that the parents of Argyle were Alexander and Elizabeth. In the 1790 census known members of Elizabeth's family fit into the profile of Alexander's household. Argyle is not a factor as he is not yet born. Alexander was not shown in the 1800 census, however Elizabeth Campbell was shown in Peru. Argyle does fit into her family profile for 1800, however not so for 1810. A distinct possibility regarding Argyle's whereabouts in 1810 is that he was a member of the William Wilder household in Chesterfield. William Wilder was the husband of Mary Jacox (Betsy's older sister). Their 1810 U.S. Federal Census profile includes them and their three children plus another male (16-25 years). Argyle fits into this profile. William Wilder was a medical doctor and may have taken Argyle in for whatever reason and this may have provided an opportunity for Argyle and Betsy to create and/or foster their relationship.

Elizabeth Campbell died September 14, 1812 in the 53rd year of her age and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY. Based on the foregoing, Argyle Campbell lost his father when he was about six years old and his mother when he was about twenty years old.

#### Betsy Jacox wife of Argyle Campbell



Betsy Jacox was the daughter of Joseph and Phebe (\_\_\_\_) Jacox. The surname has many spellings, Jacus, Jaycox, Jicock and others. Chatham and Hudson Monthly Meeting, Columbia



County, NY, Quaker Records show entries in 1794, 1795 and 1796 for Joseph and Phebe indicating that they were Quakers. Joseph and Phebe Jacox's known children were:

- Mary (Polly) b. March 22 1787
- Betsy b. June 14, 1789
- Hannah b. April 21, 1791
- Phebe b. circa 1795
- Clarissa b. 1804

In 1800 Joseph and Phebe Jacox were settled in Peru (in a part of which is now Chesterfield). Where the family originally came from is still unknown. They were in Dutchess County, NY, in 1789 when Betsy was born. They were in Granville, VT, at the time of the 1790 U.S. Federal Census was taken. They were in Peru, Clinton County, NY, at the time of the 1800 U.S. Federal Census. (Analysis of that census indicates that both Betsy and Argyle possibly were in Peru at that time.) Joseph Jacox bought land in November 1801. [Jurisdictional lines changed from Peru, Clinton County in 1799 to Willsboro, Essex County and on 20 February 1802 became Chesterfield, Essex County.] Research indicates the land to be on one of the earliest roads around Keeseville. Also a log house was built on the land. Joseph died on May 25, 1852 (based on probate papers on file with his will written in 1852 although 1853 is on the gravestone), in his 99th year and Phebe died October 10, 1832 in her 71st year. Joseph and Phebe Jacox (Jacus on their gravestones) and daughters Betsy, Phebe and Clarissa are all buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Village of Keeseville, Town of Au Sable, Clinton County, NY, in the family plot of George W. Fowler, husband of Clarissa Jacox.

#### Jacox Daughters' families

**Mary Jacox**, older sister of Betsy, married Dr. William Wilder and had three children, Theodore, Betsy and Rensselaer. The family was in Chesterfield, NY at the time of the 1810 U.S. Federal Census. They were in Danby, Tompkins County, NY, according to the 1820 U.S. Federal Census and 1825 NY State Census. In 1830 the Wilder-Jacox family was in Springfield, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, except for son Theodore who also was a medical doctor and presumably still practicing medicine in NY.

Of **Theodore Wilder**, the following was written in the "Bradford Reporter", Towanda, PA, May 1, 1884, Springfield Centre, PA: "We will close this letter by giving a brief notice of Springfield's first and eminent physician, Dr. Theodore Wilder, a practitioner for over fifty years. Dr. Wilder was born in Chesterfield, NY, in 1805. He studied medicine with his father, Dr. William Wilder, and after having completed his studies, married and practiced for a short time in NY, then came to Springfield and took up his quarters with Esquire Mattocks. When the young doctor came in his worldly possessions consisting of a horse which he rode and his saddle-bags filled with medicines; and here in a wilderness among strangers who lived miles apart, he is going to build up a practice. He waited many weeks, but yet no patients came. Finally, when most discouraged, he was called upon to visit a gentleman who had been ill for some time, and whose disease baffled the skill of the several physicians who had been called, who at last gave him up to die. The young doctor, however, understood the case and soon had him on the road to health. This soon gave him a great name and his services were sought far and near. He rode on horseback in many cases, being guided only by marked trees, in visiting his patients. His practice, indeed, became very great, which he continued until within a few days prior to his death, which occurred at Springfield in 1882. He was twice married. For his second wife he married Miss Eliza L. Bailey, who yet survives him."

**Betsy Jacox** married Argyle Campbell. Betsy was in Peru, NY, in 1800 and, if census analysis is correct, so was Argyle. They could have known each other for some time before they married. Argyle's departure in 1820 could well have been the act of a "vanishing husband" which has been described as the common practice to get a divorce in the absence of other options. Her father's (Joseph Jacox) 1852 will identifies Betsy as the "widow of Argyle Campbell late of Chesterfield". Following Argyle's leaving, Betsy (based on U.S. Federal Census analysis) was, in 1820 (as of August 7, 1820 which was the Enumeration for that census), living with her father and mother with her four sons in Chesterfield (Argyle did not fit in the profile); 1830 unknown (sons Joseph and John

probably with grandparents Joseph and Phebe Jacox in Chesterfield); 1840 probably with father and sons Joseph and John in Chesterfield; 1850 with sons Joseph and John and her father in Chesterfield; 1860 with son Joseph in Chesterfield; 1870 with son Alexander in Westport, NY. The NY State Census of 1865 shows her living with her nephew George W. Fowler Jr. Betsy died March 14, 1877.

**Betsy Campbell** cannot be accounted for in 1830 U.S. Federal Census and nor is it known how and when Charles got to Belpre, Ohio. The following speculation is the result of theoretical analysis of and around facts that are known.

Nothing was heard from Argyle after he left Chesterfield in mid-1820. Betsy wanted to find him and took her youngest son, Charles, in tow and set off to find him or seek some knowledge of his whereabouts. Her older sister, Mary, and family left Chesterfield, NY, after 1810 were settled in Danby, NY, about 250 miles distance. They went to her sister's home in Danby, NY, with the hope that the possible previous relationship of Argyle with Mary's family circa 1810, might provide some answers. According to the NY State census for 1825 Danby, NY, the profile could account for Mary's family including Betsy and Charles except for the oldest son Theodore. He probably was just married (he had a daughter in 1826) and living elsewhere. The U.S. Census for 1830 does not provide much help. Mary and William Wilder and their daughter Betsy were in Springfield, PA. Their son Rensselaer died in 1830 and was buried in Springfield. Their son Theodore could have been practicing his medicine somewhere close to Danby, NY, and his wife Betsey E. and daughter Caroline were with him. He does not appear as a head of household in NY in 1830 and may have been living with his wife's family. It is possible that Charles was there too. Apparently a deep bonding developed between Charles and Theodore before he moved on to Ohio where he married and settled in Belpre by 1842. Theodore may have become a surrogate father to Charles (a first cousin fifteen years younger) and after whom Charles later named his first born son, Theodore Wilder Campbell.

How long Betsy was away from Chesterfield is not known. She can be accounted for in Danby in 1825. She is not found in the 1830 U.S. Federal Census. Her mother Phebe died in 1832, so she may have been home by that time. In 1840 she can be accounted for again on the census. This journey for Charles may in retrospect be the most logical means for him make his way eventually to Ohio.

**Hannah Jacox** married John Thew in 1821 and they had three sons, Gilbert, John and Joseph. She died February 10, 1885 and is buried in Harkness Cemetery, Au Sable, Clinton County, NY.

**Phebe Jacox** married a man whose surname was Sanborn. She died of consumption in June 1849 and was married at that time and had a child named Franklin Sanborn.

**Clarissa Jacox** married George W. Fowler.

Note: U.S. Federal Censuses did not begin listing all names of people in a household until 1850. Prior to that only the head of the household was listed by name. Therefore some of the results are by interpretation of the household profiles which were grouped by age and sex.

### Summary

Readers are invited to contact the author with additions and corrections. Males with the Campbell surname are especially encouraged to participate in the DNA project. Initial Y-DNA testing shows Scottish origins and a relevant match with one other DNA participant who may prove to share a common ancestor with Alexander.

Next steps include:

- Québec research for Loyalist records on Alexander Campbell, father of Argyle.
- Y-DNA Campbell surname research.
- Hudson Valley research for Quaker records on the Jacox family.

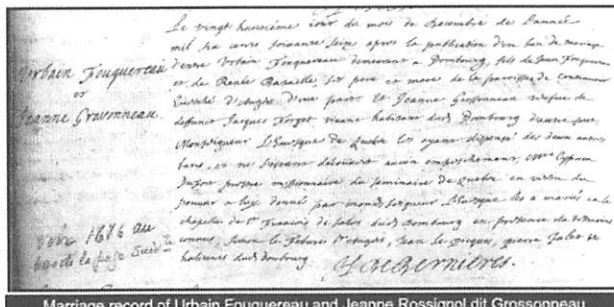
Research is still ongoing jointly with John B. McCall also a GGGgrandson of Argyle Campbell and with Nancy Smith of Peru, NY.

Kleber A. Campbell, 3<sup>rd</sup>, GGGgrandson of Argyle Campbell

Contact information: 4 Berkshire Drive, Paxton, MA 01612-1543 kacampbell3@charter.net

**FOUCRO – FOUQUEREAU – FOUCRAULT dit MISSEQUE MESECK – MESSEC – MESIC –  
MESICK**

Submitted by Velida May Boyea Ford – genealogylover@stny.rr.com



Marriage record of Urbain Fouquereau and Jeanne Rossignol dit Grossonneau

- 1 Jean Foucro b: Abt. 1619 in France, d: Aft. 1676 in France  
+ Renée Bataille b: Abt. 1621 in France, d: Aft. 1676 in France
- .....2 Urbain Pierre Fouquereau b: Abt. 1649 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France,  
d: Feb 24, 1700 in Neuville, Québec  
.....+ Jeanne Rossignol dit Grossonneau b: Aug 07, 1650 in Montfort, Yvelines, Ile-de-France,  
France, m: Dec 28, 1676 in Québec, d: Jan 22, 1712 in Hotel-Dieu-de Québec
- .....3 Guillaume Urbain Fouquereau b: Mar 23, 1690, d: Apr 22, 1769 in Repentigny, Québec  
.....+ Marie Anne Rivière b: 1699
- .....3 Marie Madeleine Fouquereau b: Jul 10, 1686 in Neuville, Québec,  
d: 1714 in Québec City, Québec.  
.....+ Jacques Richaume dit Petrus
- .....3 Marie Helene Fouquereau b: Feb 15, 1696 in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec  
d: Dec 12, 1736 in St. Sulpice, Québec  
.....+ Michel Rivet b: Nov 25, 1689 in Québec
- .....3 Marie Anne Fouquereau b: Jul 13, 1693, d: Feb 07, 1767 in Montréal, Québec  
.....+ Marien Joseph LaRivière
- .....3 Andre Fouquereau Sr. b: Dec 20, 1683 in Neuville, Québec, d: Abt. 1721; wife remarries  
.....+ Marie Francoise Aupry dit Laramée b: Feb 05, 1702 in La Prairie, Québec  
m: 4/18/1720 in La Prairie, Québec d: Mar 13, 1776
- .....4 Andre Fouquereau dit Miseque Jr b: Jan 18, 1721 in Neuville, Québec  
d: Aug 28, 1772 in St. Jean-Francois-Regis, Québec  
.....+ Marie Josèphe Deniau b: 1731, m: 9/25/1747 in Longueuil, Québec  
d: Apr 09, 1812 in St. Constant, Québec
- .....5 Andre Fouquereau dit Miseque b: May 12, 1748 in Longueuil, Québec  
.....+ Elisabeth Garvais m: 01/27/1772 in Longueuil, Québec
- .....5 Charles Foucrault b: 1766 in St-Philippe, Québec,  
d: 5/30/1847 in Chambly, Québec  
The thirty-first of May, one thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, we the undersigned  
priest have interred in the parish cemetery Charles Foucrault, farmer, husband of Angelique  
Bisaillon of his parish, died the previous day aged eighty-four years.
- .....+ Marie Josèphite Lamarre b: 1774, m: Oct 10, 1791 in St-Philippe, Québec, d: 1833
- .....6 Andre Foucreau b: Abt. 1802 in Canada, d: Jun 1874 in Champlain, Clinton, NY;  
at 72 years

- ..... + Victoire Yelle b: 1805, m: Dec 1830 in St-Philippe, Québec, d: 9/25/1834 in Québec;  
The 26 September 1834 by the undersigned Priest, I have interred in the cemetery of  
this church the body of Victoire Yelle, wife of Andre Foucreault, farmer, died yesterday in  
this parish, aged 24 years, present were Eustache Yelle and Alexis Biroillon.
- .....7 Andre Foucreau, Jr. b: 4/26/1834 in Canada, d: 4/17/1905 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Sophia Laroache b: 1839 in Champlain, Clinton, NY  
m: 1860, d: 3/20/1921 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....8 Frank Mesick, Sr. b: Nov 10, 1862 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY  
d: Jun 05, 1940 in Perry Mills, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Philoman Sharrad b: Abt. 1867 in Canada, m: Abt. 1883 in Mooers, Clinton, NY  
d: Jan 24, 1956 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 James H Mesick b: Mar 17, 1895 in Mooers, Clinton, NY  
d: Mar 26, 1895 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Philomel Mesick b: Apr 25, 1901 in Mooers, Clinton, NY  
d: Bef. 1905 in Mooers, Clinton, NY; does not show up after 1905 census
- .....9 Philomène Mesick b: Nov 04, 1899 in Mooers, Clinton, NY,  
d: Mar 16, 1900 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Joseph Frank Mesick b: Jan 18, 1892 in Mooers, Clinton, NY  
d: Bef. 1905 in Mooers, Clinton, NY; not listed in census from 1905
- .....9 Philomène Mesick b: Jun 19, 1906 in Mooers, Clinton, NY  
d: Bef. 1910 in Mooers, Clinton, NY;  
was not listed as a child after 1910 census
- .....9 Hartford Frank Raymond Mesick b: 8/16/1907 in Mooers, Clinton, NY  
d: November 04, 1913 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Mary Mesick b: Jan 23, 1909 in Mooers, Clinton, NY  
d: Jan 23, 1909 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Victoria K. Mesick b: May 1884 in NY, d: Canada
- .....+ McCaultm McCalla
- .....+ Jack George b: Abt. 1880
- .....9 Alice "Allie" Mesick b: May 06, 1887 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY  
d: Nov 26, 1971 in Altona, Clinton, NY; Age at Death: 85
- .....+ Antoine Phaneuf, Jr. b: Apr 10, 1881 in Perry Mills, Clinton, NY  
d: Apr 05, 1965 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....10 Albert Riley Phaneuf b: Mar 29, 1921 in Champlain, Clinton, NY  
d: Jul 11, 1990 in Volusia, FL; Age: 69
- .....+ Margaret E. Graham b: Abt. 1927, m: Jul 02, 1948 in Hartford, Windsor, VT
- .....+ Mrs. Marilyn J Phaneuf b: 1938
- .....10 Therese Phaneuf b: Jun 02, 1924 in Champlain, Clinton, NY  
d: Jan 21, 2002 in Champlain, Clinton, NY; age at death: 77
- .....+ Bernard Leahy b: Mar 10, 1924, d: Feb 05, 2003
- .....10 Thomas Phaneuf b: Jul 21, 1930 in NY
- .....10 Madeline D. Phaneuf b: Jan 12, 1914 in Champlain, Clinton, NY  
d: Mar 18, 2001 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia, FL; Age at Death: 87
- .....+ Baker
- .....10 Alfreda Ruth Phaneuf b: Aug 08, 1927 in NY, d: Oct 01, 2013
- .....+ Cleo Willette b: 06/29/1925 in Mooers, Clinton, NY, d: Nov 07, 2010
- .....11 Amy Willette
- .....11 Randall Willette
- .....11 Julie Anne Willette
- .....10 Richard Leo Phaneuf b: Jun 09, 1915 in NY, d: Feb 12, 1991 in Volusia, FL;  
Age: 75; burial at Edgewater New Smyrna Cemetery
- .....+ Carmel Agnes McCarthey b: 1925, d: 1985
- .....+ Mrs. Kathayn Phaneuf b: 1918 in NY



- .....11 Richard Phaneuf b: Abt. 1939 in NY
- .....10 Antoine F. Phaneuf 3rd b: Oct 04, 1911 in Altona, Clinton, NY  
d: Apr 06, 1970 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT; Age: 58
- .....+ Addarine Dame b: Jun 05, 1913 in NY, d: Apr 1981 in Champlain, NY
- .....+ Edith Marie Boyer m: 3/17/1934 in Champlain, NY; marriage license
- .....10 Margaret M. Rosalie Phaneuf b: Apr 22, 1919 in Champlain, Clinton, NY  
d: Sep 19, 2000 in Pompano Beach, Broward, FL; Age at Death: 81
- .....+ Robert G Clark b: 1920, d: 1979
- .....9 Margaret "Maggie" Mesick b: Dec 1889 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY  
d: 9/22/1965 in Clinton County, NY
- .....+ John Cardin, Sr. b: Oct 17, 1881 in NY, m: May 04, 1909 in Champlain, NY;  
St. Mary's Church, d: Jun 1963
- .....10 Frederick Cardin b: 1911 in NY
- .....10 Leda Cardin b: 1913 in NY
- .....10 John Cardin Jr b: 1910 in NY
- .....10 Merritt Cardin b: 1915 in NY
- .....10 Hector Cardin b: 1915 in NY
- .....+ Robinson
- .....9 Frank Mesick Jr b: Jan 18, 1892 in Mooers, Clinton, NY; from obit 1/22/1896,  
d: Mar 21, 1966; from obit
- .....+ Mrs. Florence Mesick
- .....9 Samuel J Mesick b: 5/15/1896 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY,  
d: Apr 10, 1973 in Altona, Clinton, NY; Age at Death: 76
- .....+ Gertrude Ida Scott b: 1890 in NY, d: 1967
- .....9 William J Mesick, Sr. b: Sep 04, 1898 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY  
d: Jan 1970 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY; Age at Death: 71
- .....+ Florence R Boyea b: 1898 in Massachusetts, d: 1933
- .....10 Clair M Mesick b: 1919 in NY, d: 2005
- .....10 Virginia E Mesick b: 1925 in NY
- .....+ Wilfred Mesick b: May 06, 1908 in Perry Mills, Clinton, NY  
m: 3/13/1946 in Mooers, Clinton, NY;  
From Town of Mooers Marriage Records  
d: Feb 23, 1984 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT  
Age: 75 died in city Morristown, VT
- .....10 Joseph Hector Mesick b: 1920 in NY, d: 1982
- .....10 Lucian Mesick b: 1931 in NY
- .....10 George Mesick b: 1929 in NY
- .....10 Victoria Mesick b: Abt. 1925 in NY
- .....10 William Mesick Jr b: 1927 in NY
- .....+ Anita Huggins b: 1917 in NY, d: 1986
- .....10 Catherine Mesick
- .....10 Stella Mesick b: 1934 in NY
- .....10 Gladys Mesick b: 1938 in NY
- .....10 Shirley Mesick
- .....9 Emma Mesick b: Jan 06, 1904 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY,  
d: Nov 26, 1972 in Altona, Clinton, NY; Age at Death: 68
- .....+ Orrie St. John b: 1898 in NY
- .....10 Stella St. John
- .....10 Floyd St. John
- .....10 Orrie St. John Jr b: 1923 in NY
- .....10 Alice St. John b: 1928 in NY
- .....10 Pauline St. John b: 1926
- .....10 Elizabeth St. John

- .....10 Emma St. John b: 1924, d: 2005
- .....10 Raymond St. John
- .....10 Homer St. John
- .....10 George St. John b: 1930 in NY
- .....9 Alfred Alexander Mesick b: Oct 12, 1912 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY  
d: Aug 18, 1987 in Morrisonville, Clinton, NY; Age at Death: 74
- .....+ Velida Ann King b: Mar 08, 1916 in Altona, Clinton, NY  
m: Feb 05, 1934 in Altona, Clinton, NY  
d: May 02, 1978 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY; Age at Death: 62
- .....10 Joyce Vivian Mesick b: May 22, 1934 in Altona, Clinton, NY  
d: Mar 27, 2012 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY; Age at Death: 77
- .....+ Maurice Alexander Barcomb b: Jul 01, 1929 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: Apr 03, 1995 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY; Age at Death: 65
- .....11 Alice A. Barcomb b: 1953 in Oneida, Madison County, NY
- .....11 Debra B Barcomb b: 1954 in Oneida, Madison County, NY
- .....11 Kimie J Barcomb b: 1962 in Oneida, Madison County, NY
- .....11 Bruce D Barcomb b: 1960 in Oneida, Madison County, NY
- .....11 Brian Barcomb b: Jul 22, 1961 in Oneida, Madison County, NY  
d: Oct 08, 2011 in Indiana
- .....11 Jill Terry Barcomb b: Dec 18, 1958 in Oneida, Madison County, NY  
d: Nov 10, 1977 in Los Angeles, CA
- .....11 Maurice Alexander Barcomb Jr b: 1957 in Oneida, Madison County, NY
- .....11 Kelly Barcomb b: Sep 25, 1963 in Oneida, Madison County, NY
- .....11 Marlene Barcomb b: 1956 in Oneida, Madison, NY
- .....11 Joseph Barcomb b: 1965 in Oneida, Madison County, NY
- .....11 Michael Samuel Barcomb b: 1969 in Oneida, Madison County, NY
- .....10 Gertrude Julia Mesick b: Sep 23, 1935 in Altona, Clinton, NY,  
d: Jan 12, 2000 in Morrisonville, Clinton, NY; Age at Death: 64
- .....+ Carl E. Ashline b: Nov 27, 1924 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY  
d: Nov 26, 1975 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT; Age: 50
- .....11 Daniel Ashline b: 1955 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Mark A. Ashline b: 1961 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Myron G. Ashline b: 1963 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Carl E. Ashline Jr b: 1960 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Eugene Ashline b: 1962
- .....10 Mildred Mesick b: 1938 in Altona, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Donald Reynolds b: 1935 in Knox, NE, m: 1956 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Kenneth D. Reynolds b: 1957 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Cheryl Hasting m: 1975
- .....12 Justin D. Reynolds b: 02/28/1978 in Lawton, Blaine, OK,  
d: 04/15/2014 in Lincoln, Antelope, NE
- .....11 Robin A. Reynolds b: 1958 in Plattsburgh, Clinton NY
- .....11 Terry L. Reynolds b: 1960 in Lincoln, Antelope, NE
- .....11 Timothy J. Reynolds b: 1963 in Lincoln, Antelope, NE
- .....11 Terry Lee Tee Jay Reynolds b: 1987 in Lincoln, Antelope, NE;  
Adopted 1999 by grandparents
- .....10 Orva Mae Mesick b: May 09, 1940 in Altona, Clinton, NY  
d: Mar 14, 2007 in Fulton, Oswego, NY; Age at Death: 66
- .....+ Wayne Joseph Bouyea b: May 31, 1935 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY  
m: Dec 06, 1958 in West Chazy, Clinton, NY; St. Joseph's,  
d: Mar 29, 1995 in Rome, Oneida, NY
- .....11 Velida Mae Bouyea b: 1959 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....+ William Bernard Ford b: Apr 05, 1954 in Rome, Oneida, NY

- .....11 Wayne Joseph Bouyea Jr. b: 1960 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Laurie Ann Bouyea b: 1961 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Jacquelyn Anna Bouyea b: 1962 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Kevin Louis Bouyea b: Oct 09, 1963 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Timothy Esburn Bouyea b: 1965 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Joyce Marie Bouyea b: 1967 in Troy, Rensselaer, NY
- .....11 David John Bouyea b: 1970 in Oneida, Madison, NY
- .....11 Rita Lynn Bouyea b: 1971 in Oneida, Madison, NY
- .....+ Peter Moonen
- .....10 Orra Mesick b: Abt. 1942 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....d: Champlain, Clinton, NY; died as a toddler
- .....10 Elizabeth Joan Mesick b: 1943 in Altona, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Maynard Duffina
- .....11 Nancy Lynn Duffina b: 1966 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Sandra Dee Duffina b: 1965 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Cindy Lee Duffina b: 1963 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Barbara Ann Duffina b: 1960 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Suzanne Elizabeth Duffina b: May 20, 1962 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....d: Oct 01, 1992 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT; Age: 30
- .....+ Yves Bourdon b: 1946 in Québec, Canada
- .....10 Alfreda Marie Mesick b: 1944 in Altona, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Richard Miller b: 1941 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY, m: 1962
- .....11 Sam Miller b: 1973 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Joe Miller
- .....11 Sallie Miller b: 1973 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Scott Miller
- .....11 Alice Miller b: 1970 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Sarah Miller b: 1973 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
- .....11 Mary Miller
- .....10 Henry Samuel Mesick b: Apr 03, 1948 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY,
- .....d: Jul 24, 2009 in Omaha, Douglas, NE
- .....+ Kathy White b: Jun 12, 1950 in Iowa City, Wright, IA
- .....m: Jul 08, 1967 in NE, d: Jun 30, 2014 in Omaha, Douglas, NE
- .....11 Kathy Jo Mesick b: 1971 in NE
- .....11 DJ Mesick b: 1968 in NE
- .....11 Joyce Mesick b: 1968 in NE
- .....11 Billie Jo Mesick b: 1973 in NE
- .....8 Elizabeth Mesick b: 5/14/1871 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....d: Abt. 1880 in Mooers Forks, NY; she is not listed in census after 1880
- .....8 Andre Meseck, 3rd b: Nov 16, 1861 in NY, d: 10/20/1941 in Champlain, NY;
- .....Age at Death: 80
- .....+ Delia Baker b: 1867 in NY, m: 1882, d: 1/31/1948 in Mooers, NY; headstone
- .....9 Gladys Lydia Mesick b: 1887 in NY, d: 1960
- .....+ Jacob Kellas b: 1872, d: 1948
- .....9 Mary Louise Mesick b: 1886, d: 1978
- .....9 Marie Avilda Achsah Meseck b: Jul 06, 1893 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....d: 4/30/1972 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY; at 78 years
- .....+ Oliver Levi Vancour b: Abt. 1899 in Canada
- .....10 Theodis Vancour b: May 13, 1928 in NY
- .....+ William J Bertrand
- .....10 Alsah Vancour b: Abt. 1921 in United States
- .....10 Victor Vancour b: Abt. 1919 in United States
- .....10 Levan Vancour b: Abt. 1914 in United States

- .....10 Lyndurs Vancour b: Abt. 1928 in NY
- .....9 Alida Mesick b: 1907 in NY
- .....9 Lawrence Mesick b: 4/13/1904 in Champlain, Clinton, NY  
d: Oct 30, 1944 in Champlain, Clinton, NY; Saturday, November 4, 1944,  
died Monday; funeral was Friday.
- .....9 Leda Mesack b: Abt. 1899 in NY
- .....9 Edward Mesick b: May 08, 1890 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY  
d: Feb 24, 1963 in Clinton County, NY; Age at Death: 72
- .....+ Hattie Ida Phaneuf b: 1894 in NY, d: 1962
- .....10 Leo Mesick b: Abt. 1914 in NY
- .....10 Corena Mesick b: Abt. 1912 in NY
- .....10 Lucille Mesick b: Abt. 1924 in NY
- .....10 Dora Mesick b: Abt. 1922 in NY
- .....10 Owen G Mesick b: Abt. 1930 in NY
- .....10 Bertha Mesick b: Abt. 1928 in NY
- .....10 Roland Mesick b: Abt. 1917 in NY
- .....10 Rita Mesick b: Abt. 1920 in NY
- .....9 Mary Louise Mesick b: Aug 08, 1888 in NY, d: 2/18/1963
- .....+ Arthur Archie Longtin b: Nov 08, 1886 in NY,  
m: Jun 08, 1906 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY; St. Anne's Church  
d: Oct 1966 in Champlain, Clinton, New York
- .....10 Lydia Longtin b: Abt. 1924 in United States
- .....10 Joseph Longtin b: Abt. 1920 in NY
- .....10 Velina Longtin b: Abt. 1916 in NY
- .....10 Francis Longtin b: Abt. 1914 in NY
- .....10 Herman Longtin b: Abt. 1913 in United States
- .....10 Cordelia Longtin b: Abt. 1911 in United States
- .....10 Clara Longtin b: Abt. 1909 in United States
- .....10 Edward Longtin b: Abt. 1908 in United States
- .....10 Stephen E Longtin b: Abt. 1917 in NY
- .....10 Albert Longtin b: Abt. 1919 in NY
- .....10 Gail L Longtin b: Abt. 1925 in NY
- .....10 Gloria R Longtin b: Abt. 1928 in NY
- .....10 Myrtle M Longtin b: Abt. 1922 in NY
- .....10 Delia M Longtin b: Abt. 1924 in NY
- .....9 Edith "Ida" Mesick b: May 14, 1900 in Clinton County, NY  
d: 11/14/1967 in Clinton County, NY
- .....+ George Edward Phaneuf b: 12/25/1892 in Champlain, Clinton, NY  
m: Jan. 09, 1919 in Champlain, Clinton, NY  
d: 4/24/1970 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....10 Floyd Phaneuf b: Abt. 1921 in NY
- .....10 Ross Phaneuf b: Abt. 1928 in NY
- .....10 Georgiana Phaneuf b: Abt. 1930 in NY
- .....10 Lorena Phaneuf b: Abt. 1923 in NY
- .....10 Kenneth Phaneuf b: Abt. 1925 in NY
- .....10 Joyce Phaneuf b: Abt. 1938 in NY
- .....10 Aurel Phaneuf b: Abt. 1936 in NY
- .....10 Dale Phaneuf b: Abt. 1932 in NY
- .....10 Pauline Phaneuf b: Abt. 1929 in NY
- .....9 Leodore Messeck b: 10/19/1897 in Champlain, Clinton, NY  
d: May 29, 1966 in Stafford, Tolland, CT
- .....+ Agnes Lavalley b: May 14, 1900 in Champlain, Clinton, NY  
m: 12/24/1915 in Mooers, NY; Town of Mooers Marriage Records



- d: Oct 1977 in Enfield, Hartford, CT
- .....10 Mebeta Messick b: Abt. 1921 in United States
- .....10 Klma Messick b: Abt. 1925 in United States
- .....10 Richard Messick b: Abt. 1922 in United States
- .....10 Harvey Meseck b: Abt. 1920 in NY
- .....10 Alfred Meseck b: Abt. 1918 in NY
- .....10 Esther Messeck b: Abt. 1939 in MA
- .....10 Dorothy Messeck b: Abt. 1928 in MA
- .....10 Ethel Messeck b: Abt. 1926 in NY
- .....10 Roy Messeck b: Abt. 1937 in MA
- .....10 Donald Messeck b: Abt. 1935 in MA
- .....10 Kenneth Messeck b: Abt. 1932 in MA
- .....10 Freida Messeck b: Abt. 1931 in MA
- .....9 David Louis Meseck b: 3/24/1908 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....d: Jan 09, 1914 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Valena Elizabeth Mesick b: Jun 04, 1902 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....d: Jun 30, 1992 in Ware, Hampshire, MA
- .....+ Alfred Lavalley Jr b: Abt. 1890 in United States
- .....10 Evaline Lavalley b: Abt. 1920 in United States
- .....10 Alfred Lavalley, 3rd b: Abt. 1922 in United States
- .....10 David Lavalley b: Abt. 1925 in United States
- .....10 William Lavalley b: Abt. 1936 in MA
- .....10 Philip Lavalley b: Abt. 1939 in MA
- .....10 Suzy Lavalley b: Abt. 1926 in MA
- .....10 Raymond Lavalley b: Abt. 1932 in MA
- .....10 Stephen Lavalley b: Abt. 1929 in MA
- .....10 Edward B. Lavalley b: Abt. 1928 in MA
- .....10 Susan E. Lavalley b: Abt. 1926 in MA
- .....10 James E. Lavalley b: Abt. 1930 in MA
- .....9 Delia Mesick b: Nov 02, 1886 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....d: May 06, 1965 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Jean Baptiste "John" Belrose b: 1875 in NY
- .....m: 1/20/1907 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY; St. Anne's Church, d: 1955
- .....10 Siddie Belrose b: Abt. 1909 in NY
- .....10 John Belrose b: Abt. 1908 in NY
- .....10 Amy Belrose b: Abt. 1913 in NY
- .....10 Dorah Belrose b: Abt. 1911 in NY
- .....10 Albert Belrose b: Abt. 1914 in NY
- .....10 Flora Belrose b: Abt. 1920 in NY
- .....10 Bertha Belrose b: Abt. 1917 in NY
- .....10 Madeline Belrose b: Abt. 1919 in NY
- .....10 Abraham Belrose b: Abt. 1926 in NY
- .....10 Adolph Belrose b: Abt. 1922 in NY
- .....10 Harriet Belrose b: Abt. 1924 in NY
- .....10 Homer Belrose b: Abt. 1928 in NY
- .....10 Joseph Belrose b: Abt. 1915 in United States
- .....10 Lida Belrose b: Abt. 1909 in United States
- .....9 Henry Andrew Mesick Meseck b: Sep 11, 1884 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....d: 11/23/1965 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Rosina Bourdon Longtin b: Mar 09, 1888 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....m: Jun 02, 1905, d: 11/28/1982 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....10 Vetelia E Meseck b: Abt. 1919 in NY
- .....10 Louis F Meseck b: Abt. 1913 in NY

- .....10 James P Meseck b: Nov 11, 1910 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY  
d: 7/17/1997 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT
- .....+ Anna Baker m: 1942
- .....10 Rudolph Mesick
- .....10 Elsie Meseck b: Abt. 1928 in NY
- .....10 Frederick E Meseck b: Abt. 1921 in NY
- .....10 Napoleon J Meseck b: Abt. 1915 in United States
- .....10 Rose E. Meseck b: Abt. 1905 in NY
- .....10 Roger R. Meseck b: Abt. 1924 in NY
- .....10 Clifford Meseck b: Abt. 1927 in NY
- .....10 Stanley Mesick
- .....10 Lena Meseck b: Abt. 1931 in NY
- .....10 Lezinna Meseck b: Abt. 1917 in NY
- .....9 Peter Henri Meseck b: 1910 in NY, d: 1995
- .....9 Sophia Mesick b: Abt. 1912 in United States
- .....9 Rita Mesick b: Abt. 1910 in United States
- .....9 Agnes Mesick b: Abt. 1894 in United States
- .....8 Cloe Aglae Glory Mises b: 8/27/1878 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY  
d: Apr 07, 1960 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Mose Manor Menard, Sr. b: Dec 03, 1879 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY  
m: 9/14/1898 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY; St. Anne's Church  
d: 7/16/1945 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 William Manor b: 9/23/1902 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Francis Louis Manor b: Mar 08, 1908 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY  
d: April 1909 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Sophie Margaret Manor b: 11/30/1914 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Lawrence Manor b: Dec 10, 1916 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Mose Alexander Manor, Jr. b: 10/26/1899 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY  
d: May 01, 1981 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Marie Lydia Manor b: 5/27/1920 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Marie Lillie Manor b: Aug 09, 1906 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Frederick David Manor b: 3/13/1910 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Viola Violet Manor b: Abt. 1914 in NY
- .....9 Raymond Harvey Manor b: 5/27/1920 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....8 Eloge George Mesick b: 6/15/1873 in Champlain, Clinton, NY  
d: Feb 09, 1942 in Champlain, Clinton, NY; age at Death: 70
- .....+ Madeline Dumina b: Abt. 1888 in Canada, d: 1939 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Mae Mesick b: Abt. 1922 in NY
- .....9 Raymond Mesick b: Abt. 1919 in NY
- .....9 George Oliver Mesick Jr. b: 3/26/1907 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Arthur Mesick b: Abt. 1925 in NY
- .....9 Felix Augustin Mesick b: Sep 03, 1911 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Adolphus Duffy Mesick b: Aug 06, 1913 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Gladys Mesick b: Abt. 1917 in NY
- .....9 Rita Mesick b: Abt. 1926 in NY
- .....9 Fred Mesick b: Abt. 1909 in NY
- .....9 Beatrice Mesick b: Abt. 1920 in NY
- .....9 Hattie Mesick b: Abt. 1918 in NY
- .....9 Lottie Mesick b: Abt. 1916 in NY
- .....9 Lizzie Meseck b: Abt. 1906 in NY
- .....8 Joseph Mesick b: Aug 13, 1876 in NY, d: 1961; Age: 85
- .....+ Mary Rabideau b: 1880 in Mooers, Clinton, NY  
m: 4/27/1901 in Ellenburg, Clinton, NY; St. Edmund's Church

- d: 1905; Age: 26
- .....9 Lucy Mesick b: Abt. 1904 in United States
- .....+ Charles Blair m: 11/14/1922 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Amelia Mesick b: 7/21/1902 in Ellenburg, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Samuel Ebare Sr. b: Nov 09, 1882 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....m: Nov 11, 1919 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Alvina Spinke b: 1876, m: Aug 01, 1896 in Mooers, Clinton, NY;
- .....From Town of Mooers marriage records
- .....d: Mar 11, 1899 in Clinton County, NY; at 23 died of pneumonia;
- .....From Town of Mooers Deaths 1885-1954
- .....9 Sophia Mesick b: Apr 13, 1897 in Clinton County, NY
- .....d: Clinton County, New York; before 1911
- .....9 Bessie Mesick b: 1898 in Clinton County, NY
- .....d: Apr 04, 1961 in Clinton County, NY; Age: 64
- .....9 Marie Elisabeth Miseque b: Mar 06, 1899 in Clinton County, NY
- .....d: Mar 18, 1899 in Clinton County, NY; at 12 days of influenza;
- .....From Town of Mooers Deaths 1885-1954
- .....+ Eunice Bertrand b: Abt. 1879 in NY, d: 1954; Age: 75
- .....9 Wilfred Mesick b: May 06, 1908 in Perry Mills, Clinton, NY
- .....d: Feb 23, 1984 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT; at age 75
- .....Died in Morristown, VT
- .....+ Virginia E. Mesick b: 1925 in NY, m: 3/13/1946 in Mooers, Clinton, NY;
- .....From Town of Mooers Marriage Records
- .....9 Herbert Mesick b: Abt. 1913 in NY
- .....9 Carl E Mesick b: Dec 28, 1918 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....d: Sep 1979 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT; age at death: 60
- .....9 Emma Jane Mesick b: Jul 02, 1905 in NY
- .....d: Nov 1981 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT
- .....+ Harold B. Rounds b: 1902, m: Nov 27, 1957 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT
- .....d: 1985
- .....9 Hercules Mesick b: Abt. 1914 in NY
- .....8 Amos Ames Mesick b: Oct 02, 1883 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....d: Mar 03, 1916 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Anna Roberts b: Abt. 1885 in Canada, m: Aug 20, 1905, d: Abt. 1971
- .....9 Andrew Mesick b: Aug 07, 1908 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....d: Jul 10, 1986 in Mooers, Clinton, NY; age at death: 77
- .....+ Gertrude Matott b: Sep 08, 1918 in NY,
- .....d: Dec 05, 1991 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....10 Robert A Mesick b: Abt. 1939 in NY
- .....9 Amos John Mesick b: Jan 19, 1906 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
- .....d: May 16, 1968 in Beekmantown, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Marie Sophie Mesick b: 06/17/1912 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....d: 02/19/2005 in Schuyler Falls, Clinton, NY; age at death: 92
- .....8 Nelson Meseck b: Oct 28, 1880 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....d: 1962; from headstone
- .....+ Dora Demaris b: 8/18/1887 in Dannemora, Clinton, NY
- .....m: 2/19/1906 in Ellenburg, Clinton, NY; St. Edmund's Church
- .....d: 3/17/1968 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY; from headstone
- .....9 Alfred Mesick
- .....+ Dorothy Mayo m: 7/27/1931 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Mary Meseck b: Feb 14, 1920
- .....9 Nelson Meseck Jr b: Jun 01, 1910 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....8 Laurent Mesick b: 1/16/1867 in Champlain, Clinton, NY

- d: 1876 in Champlain, Clinton, NY; at 9 years of age
- .....8 Delphine Mesick b: 1/30/1866 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- d: 1866 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....8 David Mesick b: Aug 01, 1869 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- d: Bef. 1880 in Champlain, NY; not listed on 1880 Census with family
- .....8 Marie Mary Mesick b: Abt. 1860 in Canada, d: Sep 14, 1918 in Clinton County, NY; 1860-1918 Mrs. Mary Pheneuf, wife of Antoine Phaneuf, died on Saturday, Sept. 14th, after a lingering illness. The funeral was held from St. Mary's Church, Champlain, on Tuesday morning.
- .....+ Antoine Phaneuf, Sr. b: 1855 in NY, d: 1938
- .....+ Nelson (Narcisse Hubert) Ebare b: 1862 in United States, d: 1897
- .....9 Louis Leonard Ebare b: Mar 15, 1894 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Victoria Ebare b: 1890
- .....9 Samuel Ebare Sr. b: Nov 09, 1882 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Amelia Mesick b: 7/21/1902 in Ellenburg, Clinton, NY,
- m: Nov 11, 1919 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Virginie Duminie b: Abt. 1881 in United States
- .....10 George Ebare b: Abt. 1912 in United States
- .....10 Asel Ebare b: Abt. 1906 in United States
- .....10 Nelson Ebare b: Abt. 1903 in United States
- .....10 Samuel Ebare Jr. b: Abt. 1900 in United States
- .....9 Maggie Ebare b: 1888 in NY
- .....9 Frederic Hubert Ebare b: Jan 29, 1887 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Frank Hebert, Sr. b: Dec 14, 1884 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- d: Sep 11, 1946 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Marie Lahaie b: 1837 in St Edward,
- m: Sep 10, 1855 in St-Édouard, Québec, d: 2/25/1858
- .....8 Marie Mary Mesick b: Abt. 1860 in Canada, d: Sep 14, 1918 in Clinton County, NY; 1860-1918 Mrs. Mary Pheneuf, wife of Antoine Phaneuf, died on Saturday, Sept. 14th, after a lingering illness. The funeral was held from St. Mary's church, Champlain, on Tuesday morning.
- .....+ Antoine Phaneuf, Sr. b: 1855 in NY, d: 1938
- .....+ Nelson (Narcisse Hubert) Ebare b: 1862 in United States, d: 1897
- .....9 Louis Leonard Ebare b: Mar 15, 1894 in Mooers Forks, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Victoria Ebare b: 1890
- .....9 Samuel Ebare Sr. b: Nov 09, 1882 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Amelia Mesick b: 7/21/1902 in Ellenburg, Clinton, NY
- m: Nov 11, 1919 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....+ Virginie Duminie b: Abt. 1881 in United States
- .....10 George Ebare b: Abt. 1912 in United States
- .....10 Asel Ebare b: Abt. 1906 in United States
- .....10 Nelson Ebare b: Abt. 1903 in United States
- .....10 Samuel Ebare Jr. b: Abt. 1900 in United States
- .....9 Maggie Ebare b: 1888 in NY
- .....9 Frederic Hubert Ebare b: Jan 29, 1887 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....9 Frank Hebert, Sr. b: Dec 14, 1884 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- d: Sep 11, 1946 in Champlain, Clinton, NY
- .....6 Andre Foucro Miseque b: May 07, 1797 in St-Philippe, Québec
- d: 7/24/1797 in St-Philippe, Québec
- .....6 Marie Joséphite Foucrault
- .....+ Pascal Lussier m: Mar 08, 1812 in St-Philippe, Québec
- .....6 Marie Charlotte Foucrault b: 1799, d: 1870
- .....+ Pierre Bisailon m: Feb 02, 1818 in St-Philippe, Québec



.....6 Charles Foucrault, Jr.  
 ..... + Marguerite Planquier m: Oct 11, 1812 in St-Philippe, Québec  
 ..... + Angelique Bisaillon m: 11/25/1834 in St-Édouard, Québec  
 .....5 Marie Louise Fouquereau dit Miseque b: Nov 08, 1762 in Chambly, Québec  
 ..... + Jean Jerome Xavier Cassan dit Sansreget  
       m: 8/26/1782 in St. Jean-Francois-Regis, Québec  
 .....5 Marie Josèphe Fouquereau dit Miseque b: 7/17/1764 in Chambly, Québec  
 ..... + Joseph Boulrice m: 2/23/1784 in St. Jean-Francois-Regis, Québec  
 .....5 Pierre Fouquereau dit Miseque b: 3/20/1753 in Chambly, Québec  
 ..... + Elisabeth Renaud dit Lajeunesse m: 7/22/1782 in L'Assomption, Québec  
 .....5 Marie Archange Angelique Fouquereau dit Miseque  
       b: 6/14/1756 in Chambly, Québec  
 ..... + Jean Louis Jolivet m: Sep 02, 1778 in St. Jean-Francois-Regis, Québec  
 .....5 Marie Genevieve Fouquereau dit Miseque b: 3/18/1751 in Chambly, Québec  
 ..... + Rene Raymond dit Toulouse m: 9/29/1766 in Chambly, Québec  
 .....5 Marie Charlotte Fouquereau dit Miseque  
       b: 3/25/1771 in St. Jean-Francois-Regis, Québec  
 ..... + Joachim Giroux m: Jul 11, 1791 in St. Jean-Francois-Regis, Canada  
 .....5 Marie-Louise Fouquereau dit Miseque b: 6/25/1758 in Chambly, Québec  
 ..... + Jean Cassan dit Sansreget m: 8/26/1782 in St. Jean-Francois-Regis, Québec  
 .....3 Michel Fouquereau b: Oct 05, 1681 in Neuville, Québec  
 .....3 Pierre Fouquereau b: Aug 03, 1677 in Québec, d: 1681  
 .....3 Marie Isabelle Ursule Elisabeth Fouquereau b: Aug 22, 1679 in Neuville, Québec,  
       d: Dec 31, 1758 in Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska, Québec; at age 79  
 ..... + Pierre Soucy b: Apr 13, 1673 in Île Aux Oies, Québec  
       m: Jan 13, 1699 in Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska, Québec  
       d: Jan 09, 1760 in Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska, Québec; at age 86  
 .....3 Urbain Fouquereau b: 1685, d: 1769  
 ..... + Therese Dumas

Prepared By: Velida Mae Bouyea-Ford, Binghamton, NY 13905    genealogylover@stny.rr.com

#### TIMOTHY KELLEY AND BRIDE – HAPPY IN DECLINING YEARS

Native of Ireland and Veteran of Civil War Celebrates 80<sup>th</sup> Birthday Anniversary  
 Golden Wedding Observed 5 years ago – By Addison Bennett

#### 62<sup>nd</sup> Infantry Beekmantown

**KELLY, TIMOTHY** — Age, 21 yrs. Enlisted at New York City, to serve 3 yrs, and mustered in as private, Co. K, Aug. 19, 1861; **wounded in action, May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, VA**; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 24, 1863; also borne as Kelley. *TC BE ~ res. Beekmantown; b. Jan. 27, 1841, Ireland; enlisted in Essex, NY, Aug. 13, 1861; W; S; p. John and Mary Kelley; occ. farmer; discharged, Aug. 15, 1864, by reason of exhaustion of service; was in both Battles of Yorktown, Antietam and Fredericksburg, Fair Oaks and Seven Day's Fight; was wounded at Malvern Hill and at Fredericksburg.*

From: Clinton County Civil War Record 1861-1865 - Published 2014 - Clinton County Historical Association

Charles Luttmann of Portland, OR, submitted this story to Susan Tobias, a writer for the Plattsburgh Press Republican, in November of 2013. She sent it to us for our "Lifelines". The author of the newspaper story died shortly after he wrote it.

Timothy enlisted in Beekmantown in the 62<sup>nd</sup> NY Infantry on August 19, 1861.



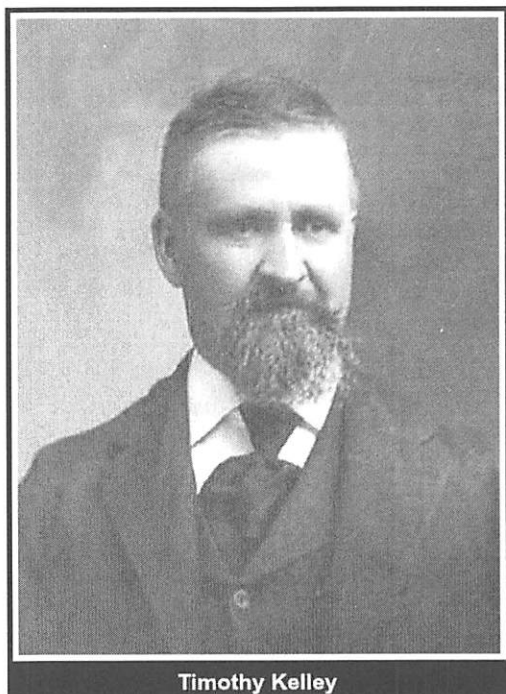
When the editor told me to go out to Portsmouth and see Timothy Kelley, who was celebrating his 80<sup>th</sup> birthday, I imagined I was going to interview an old man, described in of his ballads:

**When he is forsaken, withered and  
shakes,  
What can an old man do but die?**

But when I reached the neat Kelley cottage on Gloucester Street, adjoining the big Portsmouth School building, there I found a man who looked to be about 50 years old, and acted like one of 40, and by his side, the wife of his youth, who looked still younger – aye – many years younger. So I met Tim Kelley and his wife, who celebrated their golden wedding more than five years ago.

I can impart here a hint of the youthful appearance and actions of Tim when he says he was born in County Sligo, Ireland, a country that has given our country more good patriotic citizens than almost any other like-sized territory in the universe. But the sweetheart of his youth, Mrs. Kelley? Well, she was born in Plattsburgh, NY, coming from good old Irish stock.

**Fighting Contract Taken**



**Timothy Kelley**

Tim Kelley's parents left the old Sligo home when Tim was a wee, little chap a year old. So they left him with his dear old grandmother Kelley, who kept him until he was 12 years old, when his parents sent for him. When he reached the Kelley farm near Plattsburgh, he found two brothers and a sister born in the American home. And what an illustrative voyage young Tim had! He sailed on the "fast" steamer *Industry* from Sligo, and was 45 days in making the "swift" passage to Quebec. From there he took another vessel to Montréal, then by rail to Plattsburgh – that was in 1852 (sic).

Tim worked on the farm until the Civil War broke out. He did not think it would be enough of a scrimmage for an Irishman to get warmed up in, so he did not enlist until August 1861. Then he took a three-year contract to fight the Johnnies. Later his father, two brothers and two uncles enlisted and the Clan Kelley of Plattsburgh was pretty well represented.

Tim remembers every date of every battle he participated in, every march he took, every pig he "swiped", and every fence rail he "appropriated" for fuel. Memory – never in all of my newspaper experience did I interview a man or woman with keener,

brighter, quicker memories than Father and Mother Kelley. Tim was most of the time in the Army of the Potomac. Let me mention some of the disturbances he participated in: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Fair Oaks and the Seven-Day Fight Before Richmond, also Malvern Hill and the two Battles of Fredericksburg – I have overlooked Antietam and the Second Battle of Bull Run.

His bloodiest and last battle was the Second Battle of Fredericksburg. The division he was in had spent the winter of '63-'64 in the heights above Fredericksburg in "watchful waiting". But on Sunday, May 2, 1863, the bloody battle began when the Union troops crossed the Rappahannock, passed up through the town of Fredericksburg and stormed Marye's Heights. In the once-tall grass of the meadow between the town and stone wall at the foot of the Heights, Tim was shot through the mouth and was carried from the field for dead.

#### **Comrade Has Surprise**

It was a fearful wound, carrying most of his teeth and portions of both upper and lower jaws away. He was soon well enough for light duties and served as guard over prisoners of war and such like until he was discharged at the expiration of his enlistment. I said he was reported dead. One of his comrades and pals of his company, Billy Monsha, now of Eugene, OR, supposed he was dead, like most of our other companions. But over 40 years later, Mr. Monsha heard of a Tim Kelley in Portland. He hunted him up and had a real reunion. As it was just before the lid was clamped down tight by prohibition - I think the reunion lasted until after the closing hours - and then some. Just imagine the feelings of meeting one you loved whom you had for 40 years counted as dead?

And what did Tim do when he got home? Why, there was that sweetheart. Mary Jane Etheridge, who had been waiting, watching, praying three years for her soldier boy lover! And just a few weeks after his return, on October 3, 1864, they were married - to be still sweethearts and lovers after almost 55 years. Think of it you newlyweds who are appealing to the courts to have the holy knot untied! In October 1863, they came to Knappton, WA, and worked at "Cappy Rick's" mill for 14 years. Later he bought a farm at Vader, WA, and removed to his present home 14 years ago.

The editor told me to give the story about 700 words, so I must skip about two-thirds of my story and thus fair to specifically mention the four fine boys and two charming girls the Kelleys have raised, all of whom are our 100 percent American citizens. They all live here in close proximity to their parents, and these six have 13 children, and there are three of the fourth generation.

Tim Kelley is a happy man. His good wife is a happy woman. They are at peace with themselves, their maker and all mankind. They are not possessed of great wealth, never ascended to great heights in society or officedom, but I know of neither man nor woman in Oregon of whom they could be more envious.

May Tim and his bride live to celebrate their diamond wedding and have a better scribe than this to

write about it.

Tom Boyce of Barre, VT, added this story to Ancestry.com - This is the original headstone of my 2<sup>nd</sup> great-granduncle, Timothy Kelley, and his dear wife, Mary Jane Etheridge Kelley. A gentleman by the name of Charles Luttmann happened to stumble upon this headstone one day while he was walking in some nearby woods. It looked to be discarded, and through his efforts to find out more information on this unknown couple, he was not only able to locate the second headstone located within a cemetery in Portland, OR, but he also located several relatives of the deceased. One relative lived only three blocks away on the identical street Charles Luttmann was currently living! I don't know about you, but there must have been divine providence lending a guiding hand to

#### **Obituary**

##### **Timothy Kelley**

*Timothy Kelley, 85, who died recently at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Nellie Reynolds, on Portsmouth Avenue, was a veteran of the Civil War and a native of Ireland. He had been a resident of America since he was 12 years old.*

*During the Civil War, he was in the Army of the Potomac and participated in the Battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Antietam and the 2<sup>nd</sup> Battle of Bull Run. He was seriously wounded at Fredericksburg.*

*Mr. Kelley is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. Nellie Reynolds and Mrs. Annie Simmons; four sons, John E. Kelley, James E. Kelley, William E. Kelley and Matthew Kelley. All live in Portland.*

*The funeral was at the Holy Cross Church and interment was at Mount Calvary Cemetery. A special service was held by the St. Johns Post of the Grand Army of the Republic and the members of the Woman's Relief Corps.*

this individual, because his heart is most certainly of generous warmth to invest so much of his personal time bringing delight and joy to the deceased parents shown as "Mother and Father."



Mary Jane Kelley - August 4, 1848 - October 31, 1925 Timothy Kelley - January 27, 1840 - April 27, 1925

#### ADMIRAL THEODORUS BAILEY

1805-1877

Bailey was born in Chateaugay. He went to school in Plattsburgh and was appointed midshipman in the US Navy in 1818 at the age of 12. His naval service included carrying troops to California during the Mexican War, and service throughout the Civil War.

He and another naval officer, were sent into New Orleans to demand and receive its surrender on April 25, 1862.

~ Theodorus Bailey

~ William Bailey and Phebe Platt

~ John Bailey

~ Nathaniel Platt

and

and

Altje Van Wyck

Phebe Smith



LEAVE NO STONE

# UNTURNED

Submitted by Pam Meyers – pameyers@verizon.net



I couldn't find the gravestone of Henry Hartford and I knew he died in Ellensburg in 1868 at age 35. His father, Mark Hartford, and two of Henry's sons are buried in Hutchins Cemetery on the Smith Road in Ellensburg Center, NY.

McClellan had Mark Hartford, Alfred Hartford and Walcott Hartford all listed in his transcriptions but Henry was not. I asked Joan Hobbs, the Ellensburg Town Historian, to help with my search. She located the children's broken stones.

We started poking around the area where Alfred and Walcott Hartford's stones were found and found a rectangular shape under the sod. We gently dug around the shape, removed the sod and found a large stone. Using a crow bar to lift the edge, we then tried to turn it over. It was too heavy so Joan flagged down a young tractor driver going by.

It took three of us to lift and turn the stone over. It was my GGGrandfather, Henry Hartford. The stone was in perfect condition. I even got a bonus finding out he was a Freemason as the symbol was engraved on the stone. We also dug close by and found pieces of Mark Hartford's stone.

## ANCESTORS OF JOHN JOSEPH

### DANCOES – PART 3

Generations 11 and 12

Submitted by John Joseph Dancoes –  
jjdancoes@gmail.com

Generation No. 11

Ellensburg Town Historian

Joan Hobbs

jehobbs3@yahoo.com

**1028. Clément BOUCHARD**, born Abt. 1607 in Andilly, Les Marais, La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France; died 02 December 1662. He was the son of **2056. Clément BOUCHARD** and **2057. Marie GUERREAU**. He married **1029. Louise Clémence (Brassard, Bressard) BRILLARD** 29 October 1632 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**1029. Louise Clémence (Brassard Bressard) BRILLARD**, born Abt. 1613 in Andilly-les-Marais, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 29 April 1648 in Andilly-les-Marais, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. She was the daughter of **2058. Jean BRILLARD** and **2059. Andrée GILLEBERT**

Children of Clément BOUCHARD and Louise BRILLARD are:

514 i. Michel BOUCHARD, born 16 November 1635 in Andilly-les-Marais, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 14 April 1709 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City, Québec; married (1) Marie (Trottine) TROTIN 02 December 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec; married (2) Marie Madeleine de LAPORTE 27 October 1682 in Notre-Dame, Québec City

522 ii. Nicolas BOUCHARD, born 03 June 1637 in Andilly-les-Marais, Aunis, France; died in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Montmagny, L'Islet, Québec; married (1) Anne LEROY dit ROY 30

September 1670 in Beauré, Québec; married (2) Anne ROY dit DESJARDINS 30 September 1670 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beauré, Québec

**1030. Jean (Trottine) TROTIN** He married **1031. Madeleine BLANCHARD**.

**1031. Madeleine BLANCHARD**, born Abt. 1620 in La Roche-sur-Yon, Luçon, Poitou, France.

Child of Jean TROTIN and Madeleine BLANCHARD is:

515 i. Marie (Trottine) TROTIN, born Abt. 1645 in Bournezeau, La Roche-sur-Yon, Luçon, Poitou, France; died Bef. 27 October 1682 in Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska; married Michel BOUCHARD 02 December 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec

**1036. Marin BOUCHER**, born 15 April 1589 in St Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 25 March 1671 in Notre-Dame-de-la-Visitation, Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **2072. Jacques BOUCHER** and **2073. Françoise PAIGNE**. He married **1037. Perrine (Mallet) MAILLET** Abt. 29 August 1629 in St-Langis-les-Mortagne, Mortagne, Chartres (Sees), Perche, France

**1037. Perrine (Mallet) MAILLET**, born Abt. 1604 in Saint-Lomer-de-Courgeoût, Mortagne, Orne, France; died 24 August 1687 in Château-Richer, Québec. She was the daughter of **2074. Pierre (Mallet) MAILLET** and **2075. Jacqueline LÉGER**

Children of Marin BOUCHER and Perrine MAILLET are:

i. Louis Marin BOUCHER, born 29 August 1630 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France

518 ii. Jean Galéran BOUCHER, born 16 February 1632/33 in Saint-Langis-les-Mo, Mortagne-au-Perche, Orne, France; died 28 March 1714 in Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska, Québec; married Marie Marguerite Jeanne LECLERC 10 October 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec

iii. Françoise Marie BOUCHER, born 22 June 1636 in Québec City; married Jean PLANTE 1650; born 1622 in Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France

iv. Pierre BOUCHER, born 13 February 1638/39 in Québec City; married Marie Anne SAINTDENIS 04 April 1663 in Château-Richer, Québec

855 v. Marie Madeleine BOUCHER, born 04 August 1641 in Québec City; died 28 October 1709 in Laneuville, Sainte-Croix, Québec; married Louis (Houde) HOULE 12 January 1654/55 in Notre-Dame-de-Québec, Québec.

555 vi. Marie BOUCHER, born 11 April 1644 in Québec City; died 15 July 1730 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec; married Charles GODIN 06 November 1656 in Québec City

vii. Guillaume BOUCHER, born 05 May 1647 in Québec City

**1038. Jonas LECLERC**, born 1620 in Saint-Remi-de-Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy, France. He married **1039. Marie PARMENTIER** Abt. 1640 in Saint-Remi-de-Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy, France.

**1039. Marie PARMENTIER**, born 1620 in Saint-Remi-de-Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy, France.

Child of Jonas LECLERC and Marie PARMENTIER is:

519 i. Marie Marguerite Jeanne LECLERC, born 1640 in Saint-Remi-de-Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy, France; died 08 December 1702 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City; married Jean Galéran BOUCHER 10 October 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec.

**1040. Gilles FOURNIER**, born 1599 in Coulmer, Argentan, Orne, France. He married **1041. Noëlle GAGNON** Abt. 1615 in Normandy, France.

**1041. Noëlle GAGNON**, born Abt. 1597 in Normandy, France. She was the daughter of **2082. Pierre GAGNON** and **2083. Renée Madeleine ROGER**.

Child of Gilles FOURNIER and Noëlle GAGNON is:

520 i. Guillaume FOURNIER, born 1619 in Coulmer, Argentan, Normandy, France; died 24 October 1699 in Montmagny, Québec; married Françoise HÉBERT 20 November 1651 in Québec City

**1042. Joseph Guillaume HÉBERT**, born 1604 in Paris, Seine, France; died 23 September 1639 in Québec City. He was the son of **2084. Louis HÉBERT** and **2085. Marie ROLLET**. He married **1043. Marie Hélène DESPORTES** 01 October 1634 in Notre-Dame, Québec City



**1043. Marie Hélène DESPORTES**<sup>194</sup>, born 07 July 1620 in Notre-Dame-de-Recouvrance, Québec City; died 24 June 1675 in Montmagny, Québec. She was the daughter of **2086. Pierre DESPORTES** and **2087. Françoise LANGLOIS**.

Children of Joseph HÉBERT and Marie DESPORTES are:

i. Joseph HÉBERT, born 03 November 1636 in Québec City; died 1662; married Marie Charlotte De POITIERS 12 October 1660 in Québec City.

521 ii. Françoise HÉBERT, born 27 January 1637/38 in Québec City; died 16 March 1715/16 in Montmagny, Québec; married Guillaume FOURNIER 20 November 1651 in Québec City

iii. Angélique HÉBERT, born 02 August 1639 in Québec City

**1046. Pierre ROY dit LEROY**, born Abt. 1630 in Nogent-sur-Seine, Burgundy, France; died in Burgundy, France. He was the son of **2092. Pierre ROY** and **2093. Jeanne GODEFROY**. He married **1047. Anne FLEURY** Abt. 1650 in Romilly, Burgundy, France.

**1047. Anne FLEURY**, born Abt. 1630 in Burgundy, France; died Abt. September 1670.

Children of Pierre ROY dit LEROY and Anne FLEURY are:

i. Jeanne ROY, born 1624 in Angers, Anjou (Maine-et-Loire), France.

523 ii. Anne ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 1653 in Sainte-Hilaire, Sens, Burgundy, France; died 01 November 1719 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec; married (1) Nicolas BOUCHARD 30 September 1670 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married (2) Claude GUIMONT 08 October 1685 in Québec City

**1048. Pierre GAGNON**, born 14 February 1611/12 in La Ventrouze, Orne, France; died 17 April 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **2082. Pierre GAGNON** and **2083. Renée Madeleine ROGER**. He married **1049. Vincente DESVARIEUX** 14 September 1642 in Québec City

**1049. Vincente DESVARIEUX**, born 1624 in Saint-Vincent d'Aubermail (today: Saint-Vincent-Cramesnil, Le Havre, Rouen, Caux, Normandy, France; died 02 January 1694/95 in Château-Richer, Québec. She was the daughter of **2098. Jean DESVARIEUX** and **2099. Marie CHEVALIER**

Children of Pierre GAGNON and Vincente DESVARIEUX are:

i. Anne GAGNON, born May 1643 in Château-Richer, Québec

ii. Jean GAGNON, born May 1643 in Château-Richer, Québec

524 iii. Pierre GAGNON, born 1646 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 10 August 1687 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Barbe FORTIN 1669 in Château-Richer

iv. Jeanne GAGNON, born August 1648 in Château-Richer, Québec

v. Pierre Paul GAGNON, born September 1649 in Château-Richer, Québec

vi. Joseph GAGNON, born 27 December 1651 in Château-Richer, Québec

vii. René GAGNON, born 18 September 1653 in Château-Richer, Québec

viii. Marie Madeleine GAGNON, born 10 February 1654/55 in Château-Richer, Québec

ix. Raphael GAGNON, born 04 April 1658 in Château-Richer, Québec

x. Noël GAGNON, born 09 February 1659/60 in Château-Richer, Québec

**1050. Julien FORTIN**, born 09 February 1619/20 in Lemans, Maine, France; died 10 August 1692 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City. He was the son of **2100. Julien FORTIN** and **2101. Marie LAVYE**. He married **1051. Geneviève GAMACHE** 11 November 1652 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré

**1051. Geneviève GAMACHE**, born 13 October 1636 in Saint-Illiers-la-Ville, Yvelines, France; died 05 November 1709 in L'Islet, L'Islet, Québec. She was the daughter of **2102. Nicolas GAMACHE** and **2103. Jacqueline CADOT**.

Children of Julien FORTIN and Geneviève GAMACHE are:

525 i. Barbe FORTIN, born 21 October 1654 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 16 August 1737 in L'Islet, Québec; married (1) Pierre GAGNON 1669 in Château-Richer, Québec; married (2) Pierre LESSARD 16 April 1690 in Québec City.

ii. Charles FORTIN, born 1656 in Québec

iii. Eustache FORTIN, born 1658 in Québec City

iv. Jacques FORTIN, born 12 January 1659/60 in Québec City

v. Geneviève Marie FORTIN, born 08 April 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec

vi. Joseph FORTIN, born 15 May 1664 in Château-Richer, Québec

- vii. Marie Anne FORTIN, born 01 March 1665/66 in Château-Richer, Québec
- viii. Julien FORTIN, born 17 April 1667 in Château-Richer, Québec
- ix. Louis FORTIN, born 07 March 1670/71 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec
- x. Jean FORTIN, born 01 July 1674 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec
- xi. Marguerite Marie FORTIN, born 28 May 1677 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec
- xii. Pierre FORTIN, born 24 May 1669 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Marie Gertrude HUDON 04 July 1697 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 08 July 1677 in Québec City

**1052. Robert CARON**, born 1620 in Bénouville, Caen, Normandy, France; died 08 July 1656 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City. He was the son of **2104. René Édouard CARON**. He married **1053. Marie Françoise CREVET** 25 October 1637 in Québec City.

**1053. Marie Françoise CREVET**, born 1617 in Bénouville, Caen, Bayeux, Normandy, France; died 22 November 1695 in Baie-Saint-Paul, Charlevoix Ouest, Québec. She was the daughter of **2106. Pierre CREVET** and **2107. Marie Le MERCIER**.

Children of Robert CARON and Marie CREVET are:

- i. Marie CARON, born 28 July 1638 in Québec City; married Jean PICARD 1656
- ii. Jean Baptiste CARON, born 10 July 1641 in Québec City
- 526 iii. Robert CARON, born 10 February 1646/47 in Québec City; died 29 April 1714 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Marguerite CLOUTIER 14 November 1674 in Château-Richer, Québec
- iv. Marie Catherine CARON, born 23 November 1649 in Québec City
- v. Joseph CARON, born 19 March 1651/52 in Québec City
- 586 vi. Pierre CARON, born 12 July 1654 in Québec City; died 1720 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec; married Marie Michelle (Madeleine) BERNIER 16 February 1677/78 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec
- vii. Aymée (Aimée) CARON, born 1656 in Québec City

**1054. Jean CLOUTIER**, born 13 May 1620 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 16 October 1690 in Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **1158. Zacharie CLOUTIER** and **1159. Xainte (Sainte) DUPONT**. He married **1055. Marie MARTIN** 21 January 1647/48 in Québec City

**1055. Marie MARTIN**, born 10 April 1635 in Québec City; died 25 April 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec. She was the daughter of **2110. Abraham MARTIN** and **2111. Marguerite LANGLOIS**.

Children of Jean CLOUTIER and Marie MARTIN are:

- i. Infant CLOUTIER, born 06 October 1650 in Québec
- ii. Jean CLOUTIER, Jr, born 20 February 1650/51 in Québec City; married Louise BELANGER 14 November 1679 in 64 Château-Richer, Québec; born 1657 in Québec City.
- iii. Marie CLOUTIER, born 16 February 1654/55 in Québec; died 22 April 1713 in L'Islet, Québec; married (1) Jean François BELANGER; born 15 February 1647/48 in Québec; died 05 February 1681/82 in L'Islet, Québec
- 527 iv. Marguerite CLOUTIER, born 15 February 1655/56 in Québec; died Abt. November 1733 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Robert CARON 14 November 1674 in Château-Richer, Québec
- v. Marie Louise CLOUTIER, born 1657 in Québec
- vi. Anne CLOUTIER, born 30 May 1659 in Québec
- vii. Marie Sainte CLOUTIER, born 1661 in Québec
- viii. Joseph CLOUTIER, born 14 August 1663 in Château-Richer, Québec
- ix. Pierre Paul CLOUTIER, born 18 September 1665 in Château-Richer, Québec
- x. Pierre CLOUTIER, born 15 April 1667 in Château-Richer, Québec
- xi. Françoise CLOUTIER, born 19 September 1669 in Château-Richer, Québec
- xii. Angélique Geneviève CLOUTIER, born 18 January 1671/72 in Château-Richer
- xiii. Agnès CLOUTIER, born 18 November 1673 in Château-Richer, Québec
- xiv. Marie Madeleine CLOUTIER, born 06 May 1676 in Château-Richer, Québec

**1064. Antoine HÉBERT**, born 1621 in La Haye, Descartes, Touraine, France; died Abt. 1690 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **1065. Geneviève LEFRANC** Abt. 1648 in La Haye, Descartes, Touraine, France.

**1065. Geneviève LEFRANC**, born Abt. 1625 in Le Haye, Descartes, Touraine, France; died Aft. 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia.

Children of Antoine HÉBERT and Geneviève LEFRANC are:

i. Jean HÉBERT, born Abt. 1649.

532 ii. Jean Baptiste HÉBERT, born 1653 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 03 November 1710 in Grand-Pré, Kings County, Nova Scotia; married Marie Anne DOUCET Abt. 1676 in Port Royal, Acadia.

iii. Catherine HÉBERT, born 1656 in Port Royal, Acadia, November; died 1699 in Acadia; married Jacques LeBLANC 1673 in Port Royal, Acadia, Nova Scotia; born 1651 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 26 May 1731 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, NS.

**1066. Pierre DOUCET dit la VERDURE**, born 01 January 1620/21 in Sedan, France; died 02 June 1713 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He was the son of **1294. Germain DOUCET dit La VERDURE** and **1295. Marie BOURGEOIS**. He married **1067. Henriette PELLETRET** 1660 in Port Royal, Acadia.

**1067. Henriette PELLETRET**, born Abt. 1641 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 1693. She was the daughter of **2134. Simon PELLETRET** and **1321. Perrine BOURG**.

Children of Pierre DOUCET dit la VERDURE and Henriette PELLETRET are:

533 i. Marie Anne DOUCET, born 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 04 November 1710 in Grand-Pré, Nova Scotia; married Jean Baptiste HÉBERT Abt. 1676 in Port Royal, Acadia,

ii. Toussaint DOUCET, born Abt. 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia.

iii. Louis DOUCET, born 1663 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia.

iv. Jean DOUCET, born 1665 in St-Jean Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia.

v. Pierre DOUCET, born 1667 in St-Jean Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia.

vi. Madeleine DOUCET, born 1670 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; married Jean DOIRON 1703 in Acadia; born 1680 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died Bef. 1732 in Nova Scotia.

vii. Louis DOUCET, born 1674 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

viii. Jeanne DOUCET, born 1675 in St-Jean Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

ix. Louise DOUCET, born 1676 in St-Jean Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

x. Pierre DOUCET, born 1678 in Richmond, Port Royal, Acadia

xi. René DOUCET, born Abt. 1680 in Port Royal, Acadia

xii. Marguerite DOUCET, born 1680 in St-Jean Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

xiii. Mathieu DOUCET, born 1685 in St-Jean Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

**1070. François GIROUARD**, born 1621 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1711 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He married **1071. Jeanne AUCOIN** Abt. 1647 in Port Royal, Acadia.

**1071. Jeanne AUCOIN**, born Abt. 1625; died 28 April 1718 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **2142. Martin AUCOIN** and **2143. Marie SALLE**.

Children of François GIROUARD and Jeanne AUCOIN are:

652 i. Jacques GIROUARD, born 1648 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; married Marguerite GAUTREUX Abt. 1699 in Port Royal, Acadia

535 ii. Marie GIROUARD, born 1651 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; married Jacques BELOU 1671 in Beaubassin, Acadia

707 iii. Marie Madeleine GIROUARD, born 1654 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Abt. 1707 in Beaubassin, Acadia (NS); married Thomas Charles CORMIER 1686 in Beaubassin, Acadia

iv. Germain GIROUARD, born 1657 in Port Royal, Acadia

v. Anne Charlotte GIROUARD, born 1659 in Port Royal, Acadia

vi. Charlotte GIROUARD, born 1660 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1076. Claude Basile Joseph POULIN**, born 26 January 1615/16 in Rouen, Seine Maritime, France; died 17 December 1687 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. He was the son of **2152. Pascal POULIN** and **2153. Marie LEVERT**. He married **1077. Jeanne MERCIER** 08 August 1639 in Québec City

**1077. Jeanne MERCIER**, born Abt. 1627 in Les Sables-d'Olonne, Luçon, Poitou, France; died 14 December 1687 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. She was the daughter of **2154. Loup MERCIER** and **2155. Jeanne GAILLARD**.

Children of Claude POULIN and Jeanne MERCIER are:

- i. Marguerite POULIN, born in Beaupré Coast.
- ii. Marie POULIN
- iii. Marie POULIN
- iv. Pierre POULIN
- v. Pascal POULIN, born 15 February 1644/45 in Saint-Maclou, Rouen, Normandy, France.; died 1661.
- vi. Marie Madeleine POULIN, born 27 June 1646 in Saint-Maclou, Rouen, Normandy, France.
- 538 vii. Martin POULIN, born 26 September 1648 in Québec City; died 15 January 1709/10 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Jeanne BARETTE 21 January 1687/88 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- viii. René POULIN, born 02 February 1650/51 in Québec City; died 1661
- ix. Ignace POULIN, born 19 December 1655 in Québec City

**1078. Jean (Baret) BARETTE**, born 02 November 1630 in Caux, Lisieux, Calvados, France; died 20 December 1708 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. He was the son of **2156. Guillaume (Pierre) BARETTE** and **2157. Thiphaine CARREY**. He married **1079. Jeanne BITOUCSET** 24 November 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec.

**1079. Jeanne BITOUCSET**, born 1632 in Saint-Étienne-du-Mont, Paris, France; died 10 February 1706/07 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. She was the daughter of **2158. Antoine BITOUCSET** and **2159. Nicole DUPORT**.

Children of Jean BARETTE and Jeanne BITOUCSET are:

- i. Pierre BARETTE, born 18 September 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 02 July 1734 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Marie Madeleine BELANGER 21 November 1689 in Château-Richer, Québec; born 07 March 1672/73 in Château-Richer, Québec, 199; died 06 February 1705/06 in Sainte-Anne-De-Beaupré, Québec
- ii. Jean André BARETTE, born 1664 in Québec
- iii. Jean BARETTE, born 28 September 1666 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 27 October 1689
- 539 iv. Jeanne BARETTE, born 16 September 1668 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 16 November 1745 in Château-Richer, Québec; married (1) Martin POULIN 21 January 1687/88 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married (2) Étienne DROUIN 13 April 1711 in Beaupré, Québec
- v. Anne BARETTE, born 17 October 1670 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 08 November 1670
- vi. Marie Madeleine BARETTE, born 07 April 1672 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 26 April 1738 in Île d'Orléans, Québec, 199; married Guillaume MOREL 1690
- vii. François BARETTE, born 15 April 1676 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 16 April 1717; married Geneviève CLOUTIER 1701.

**1080. Pierre THIBODEAU**, born Abt. 1631 in Marennes, Charente, Maritime, France; died 26 December 1704 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **1100. Mathurin THIBODEAU** and **1101. Marie DOLBEAU**. He married **1081. Jeanne THERIOT** 1660 in Port Royal, Acadia.

**1081. Jeanne THERIOT**, born Abt. 1644 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 07 December 1726 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **2162. Jean (Jehan) TERRIOT** and **2163. Perrine (Rau) BRAULT**.

Children of Pierre THIBODEAU and Jeanne THERIOT are:

- i. Marie THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1661 in Acadia; married Antoine LANDRY; died Bef. 16 February 1710/11 in St-Charles-de-Mines, Acadia.

- ii. Marie THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1663; married Pierre LEJEUNE dit BRIARD Abt. 1678; born Abt. 1630 in Acadia.
- iii. Marie Jeanne La Benjamine THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 09 June 1703; married Charles ROBICHAUD dit CADET Aft. 1686 in Port-Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1667 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 18 May 1737 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- iv. Anne Marie THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1666; died Bet. 1698 - 1700; married Claude BOUDROT Abt. 1682; born 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 07 March 1739/40 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia.
- v. Catherine Josèphe THIBODEAU, born 1667 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 11 November 1721; married Claude LANDRY Abt. 1684.
- vi. Pierre L'aine THIBODEAU, born 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Anne Marie BOURG Abt. 1690; died in L'Assomption.
- vii. Jeanne THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1672 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Mathieu de GOUTIN Abt. 1689.
- 540 viii. Jean Baptiste Pierre THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS; died 9 December 1746 in Rivière-aux-Canards, Nova Scotia; married Marguerite HÉBERT 07 February 1702/03 in Port Royal, Acadia
- ix. Antoine THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1676 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Marie PREJEAN 08 October 1703; born Abt. 1684; died Bet. 19 November 1753 - 06 November 1758.
- x. Pierre le jeune THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 14 October 1734; married Anne Marie AUCOIN
- xi. Cecile THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1680 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Emmanuel LE BORGNE de BELISLE
- xii. Michel THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1680 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Agnès DUGAS.
- xiii. Anne Marie THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 02 September 1720 in Hôtel-Dieu de Québec City; married Charles D'AMOURS de LOUVIERES
- xiv. Claude THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Élisabeth (Isabelle) COMEAU 05 November 1709.
- xv. Catherine THIBODEAU, born 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Guillaume BOURGEOIS
- xvi. Charles THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1689; married Françoise COMEAU 19 Dec. 1715.

**1082. Emmanuel HÉBERT**, born Abt. 1653 in Port Royal, NS; died 01 December 1744 in St.-Charles-Mines, Grand-Pré, NS. He was the son of **2164. Étienne HÉBERT** and **2165. Marie Anne GAUDET**. He married **1083. Andrée BRUN** 1679 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

**1083. Andrée BRUN**, born 21 August 1646 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 26 July 1727 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **2166. Vincent BRUN** and **2167. Renée BREAU**

Children of Emmanuel HÉBERT and Andrée BRUN are:

- i. Guillaume HÉBERT, born 1680 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 14 May 1736; married Marie Josèphite DUPUIS 14 January 1710/11 in Grand-Pré.
- 541 ii. Marguerite HÉBERT, born 1681 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 14 January 1726/27 in St-Charles-des-Mines, NS; married Jean Baptiste Pierre THIBODEAU 07 February 1702/03 in Port Royal, Acadia.
- iii. Jean Emmanuel HÉBERT, born 1683 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died 10 August 1766 in Bécancour, Québec; married Madeleine DUGAS 25 January 1703/04 in Port Royal, Acadia, 210; born 1689 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 20 September 1733 in Grand-Pré, NS
- iv. Jacques HÉBERT, born 1684 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; married Marguerite LANDRY 1706
- v. Emmanuel HÉBERT, born 1685 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia
- vi. Alexandre HÉBERT, born January 1685/86 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; married Marie DUPUIS 26 January 1711/12 in Annapolis Royale, NS; born 1693.
- vii. Martin HÉBERT, born 1687 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia.

**1084. René LEBLANC**, born 1657 in Grand-Pré, Acadia; died 04 January 1733/34 in St. Charles, Richelieu, NS. He was the son of **644. Daniel LEBLANC** and **645. Marie Françoise GAUDET**. He married **1085. Marie Anne BOURGEOIS** 1679 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1085. Marie Anne BOURGEOIS**, born 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 29 December 1747 in St. Charles, Grand-Pré, NS. She was the daughter of **1470. Jacques dit Jacob BOURGEOIS** and **1343. Jeanne TRAHAN**

Children of René LEBLANC and Marie BOURGEOIS are:

- i. Jacques LEBLANC, born 1680 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia
- 542 ii. François LEBLANC, born 1682 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia; married Jeanne HÉBERT 1705 in Grand-Pré, Acadia
- iii. René LEBLANC, born 1684 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia
- iv. Pierre LEBLANC, born 1685 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia
- v. Joseph LEBLANC<sup>214</sup>, born 1686 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia
- vi. Étienne LEBLANC, born 1688 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia
- vii. Victoire LEBLANC, born 1689 in Grande Pré, Acadia
- viii. Claude LEBLANC, born 1691 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia; married Marie Jeanne DUGAS 15 January 1712/13 in Grand-Pré, Kings County, NS; born 1700 in Port Royal, Acadia
- ix. Marie Mariana LEBLANC, born 1694 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia
- x. Jean Baptiste LEBLANC, born 1697 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia
- xi. Victoire LEBLANC, born 1700 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia

**1088. François OUELLET**, born Abt. 1617 in Saint-Jacques-d'Hautpas, Paris, France; died in France. He married **1089. Élisabeth Isabelle BARRE** in Saint-Jacques d'Hautpas, Paris, France.

**1089. Élisabeth Isabelle BARRE**, born Abt. 1610 in Saint-Jacques-d'Hautpas, Paris, France; died in France.

Child of François OUELLET and Élisabeth BARRE is:

- 544 i. René (Hoellet) OUELLET, born 1635 in Paris, France; died 15 January 1721/22 in Sainte-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Kamouraska, Québec; married (1) Thérèse MIGNAULT dit MIGNOT 06 February 1678/79 in Québec City; married (2) Marie Anne RIVET 03 March 1665/66 in Québec City

**1092. Clément LEBEL**, born 1610 in St. Liger, Rouen, France; died in Normandy, France. He married **1093. Françoise LAGNEL** 1630 in St. Liger, Rouen, France.

**1093. Françoise LAGNEL**, born 1615 in St. Liger, Rouen, France.

Child of Clément LEBEL and Françoise LAGNEL is:

- 546 i. Nicolas LEBEL, born Abt. 1635; married (1) Marie DROUIN 28 November 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec; married (2) Thérèse MIGNAULT dit MIGNOT 02 April 1665 in Château-Richer, Québec.

**1094. Jean François MIGNAULT dit CHATILLON**, born 20 April 1622 in Châtillon, Bagneaux, Paris, Île de France, France; died 1680 in Beauport, Québec. He was the son of **1156. Nicolas MIGNAULT** and **1157. Marguerite de BRIE**. He married **579. Louise Marie CLOUTIER** 10 November 1648 in Québec City

**579. Louise Marie CLOUTIER**, born 18 March 1631/32 in St-Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 22 June 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec. She was the daughter of **1158. Zacharie CLOUTIER** and **1159. Xainte (Sainte) DUPONT**. 68

Children of Jean MIGNAULT dit CHATILLON and Louise CLOUTIER are:

- i. Jean Aubin MIGNAULT, born 27 February 1649/50 in Québec City
- ii. Xainte (Sainte) Marie MIGNAULT dit CHATILLON, born 06 Jan. 1652/53 in Québec City
- iii. Marie Madeleine MIGNAULT, born 13 June 1654 in Québec City
- iv. Françoise MIGNAULT, born September 1656 in Québec City
- v. Jeanne MIGNAULT, born 18 December 1658 in Québec City
- vi. Charles MIGNAULT, born 12 September 1660 in Québec City
- vii. Louis MIGNAULT, born 21 September 1663 in Québec City; married Jeanne CHAZOU

- viii. Jean Baptiste MIGNAULT, born 27 August 1669 in Québec City
- ix. Marie Anne (Mignot) MIGNAULT, born 02 February 1670/71 in Québec City
- x. Marie Charlotte MIGNAULT, born 08 March 1673/74 in Beauport, Québec
- 547 xi. Thérèse MIGNAULT dit MIGNOT, born 09 September 1651 in Québec City; died 03 December 1728 in Kamouraska, Québec; married (1) René (Hoellet) OUELLET 06 February 1678/79 in Québec City; married (2) Nicolas LEBEL 02 April 1665 in Château-Richer, Québec.

**1100. Mathurin THIBODEAU**, born 1594 in Martaizé, Loudon, Vienne, France. He married **1101. Marie DOLBEAU** Abt. 1625 in Isère, France.

**1101. Marie DOLBEAU**, born Abt. 1609 in Les Moutiers, Vendée, Poitou, France.

Children of Mathurin THIBODEAU and Marie DOLBEAU are:

550 i. Mathurin THIBODEAU dit LALIME, born 1635 in Vendée, Poitou, France; died 29 September 1709 in Québec City; married (1) Marie ROY 11 July 1667 in Québec City; married (2) Marie PETIT 29 July 1686 in St-Laurent, Île d'Orléans, Québec.

ii. Pierre THIBODEAU, born Abt. 1631 in Marans, Charente, Maritime, France; died 26 December 1704 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Jeanne THERIOT 1660 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1644 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 07 December 1726 in Annapolis Royal, NS

**1102. Pierre ROY**, born Abt. 1620 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. He married **1103. Marie RENAUD dit RENAUT** Abt. 1643 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France.

**1103. Marie RENAUD dit RENAUT**, born Abt. 1620 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France.

Child of Pierre ROY and Marie RENAUD dit RENAUT is:

551 i. Marie ROY, born Abt. 1647 in Notre-Dame-de-Fontenay-le-Comte, Poitou, France; married Mathurin THIBODEAU dit LALIME 11 July 1667 in Québec City

**1104. Jean TARDIF**, born Abt. 1580 in Étables, Côtes-du-Nord, Bretagne, France. He married **1105. Clémence HOUART** Bef. 1601 in Étables, Côtes-du-Nord, Bretagne, France

**1105. Clémence HOUART**, born Abt. 1580 in Côtes-du-Nord, Bretagne, France

Children of Jean TARDIF and Clémence HOUART are:

552 i. Oliver TARDIF, born 1601 in Saint-Brieuc, Bretagne, France; died 28 January 1663/64 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Barbe AYMARD 16 May 1648 (Fleury, Notaire), Québec

ii. Laurent TARDIF, born Abt. 1603

**1106. Jean AYMARD**, born 03 September 1601 in St André, Poitou, France; died 29 March 1631 in Poitou, France. He was the son of **2212. Simon AYMARD** and **2213. Judith GUITTOT**. He married **1107. Marie BINEAU dite BUROT** 17 July 1624 in Poitou, France.

**1107. Marie BINEAU dite BUROT**, born 02 July 1604 in Poitou, France; died 21 May 1648 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France. She was the daughter of **2214. Antoine BUROT** and **2215. Rose TURPIN**.

Children of Jean AYMARD and Marie BINEAU dite BUROT are:

i. François (Aymart) AYMARD, born 29 April 1621

ii. Jean (Aymart) AYMARD, born 24 November 1622

553 iii. Barbe AYMARD, born 03 August 1625 in St-André, Poitou, France; died 28 January 1658/59 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married (1) Gilles MICHEAU 1644 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; married (2) Oliver TARDIF 16 May 1648 (Fleury, Notaire) Québec

iv. Jeanne (Aymart) AYMARD, born 03 August 1625

v. Marie Madeleine Barbe AYMARD, born 01 August 1626 in Poitiers, Poitou, France

vi. Anne AYMARD, born 22 October 1627 in Saint-André, Poitiers, Poitou, France

**1108. Jacques GAUDIN**, born 1606 in Dijon, Bourgogne, France; died 1634 in Saint-Laurent, Archbishopric of Rouen, Normandy. He was the son of **2216. Claude GAUDIN** and **2217. Marie BARDIN**. He married **1109. Marguerite NIEULE dite NIARD** 1624 in Saint-Laurent, Normandy, France.

**1109. Marguerite NIEULE dite NIARD**, born 1610 in Saint-Laurent, Normandy, France; died 1646 in Aubermesnil-Beumais, Seine Maritime, Haute Normandie.

Child of Jacques GAUDIN and Marguerite NIEULE dite NIARD is:

554 i. Charles GODIN, born 1632 in Dieppe, Normandy, France; died 01 December 1706 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec; married Marie BOUCHER 06 November 1656 in Québec City

**1112. Oliver ROY dit DESJARDINS**, born 1611 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France; died 06 December 1661 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. He married **1113. Catherine BODERGE** 1627 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France

**1113. Catherine BODERGE**, born 1613 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France; died 20 December 1659 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. She was the daughter of **2226. Antoine BAUDARD** and **2227. Marie CHAMPION**

Children of Oliver ROY dit DESJARDINS and Catherine BODERGE are:

i. Catherine ROY dite DESJARDINS, born 1627 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France.

ii. Marie ROY dite DESJARDINS, born February 1628/29 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France

iii. Benedicte ROY, born 08 July 1633 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France

iv. Étie ROY dite DESJARDINS, born 13 July 1636 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France

556 v. Antoine ROY dit DESJARDINS, born 23 March 1634/35 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Évêché de Sens, France; died 10 July 1684 in Lachine, Montréal, Québec; married Marie MAJOR 11 September 1668 in Québec City

vi. Charlotte ROY, born 19 August 1630 in St-Jean, Joigny, Sens, France

vii. Edmé ROY, born 18 March 1631/32 in St-Jean, Joigny, Sens, France

viii. Catherine ROY, born 1627 in St-Jean, Joigny, Sens, France

ix. Marie ROY, born February 1628/29 in St-Jean, Joigny, Sens, France

x. Élie ROY, born 16 July 1636 in St-Jean, Joigny, Sens, France

**1114. Jean MAJOR**, born Abt. 1615 in Hâvre-de-Grâce, Calvados, France; died Abt. 11 September 1668 in France. He married **1115. Marguerite Le PELLE** 1637 in Lisieux, Normandy, France.

**1115. Marguerite Le PELLE**, born Abt. 1620 in Hâvre-de-Grâce, Normandy, France; died Bef. 1668 in France.

Child of Jean MAJOR and Marguerite Le PELLE is:

557 i. Marie MAJOR, born 26 February 1636/37 in Lisieux, Normandy, France; died 08 December 1689 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City; married Antoine ROY dit DESJARDINS 11 September 1668 in Québec City

**1116. Jacques MARTIN**, born 1612 in Estrée, Aunis, (Charente-Maritime), France; died 30 June 1670 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec. He married **1117. Luce Marie LEMAITRE BONNEAU CHALUT dite MARCHAND** in 1635 in Estrée, La Rochelle, France.

**1117. Luce Marie LEMAITRE BONNEAU CHALUT MARCHAND dit**, born 1613 in Aytré, La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

Children of Jacques MARTIN and Luce MARCHAND dit are:

i. Marie MARTIN, born 1650 in Notre-Dame-de-Cogné, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France; died 10 July 1729 in Hôtel-Dieu de Québec City; married (1) Jean VALLÉE dit LAVALLÉE 04 February 1665/66 in Château-Richer, Québec; born Abt. 1642 in St-Jean, Rouen, Normandy France; died Bet. 27 March 1672 - 22 June 1673; married (2) Jacques CHARRIER dit LAFONTAINE 05 December 1673 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans; born Abt. 1645 in Saint-Pierre, Saint-Jean-d'Angely, Saintes, Saintonge, France.

558 ii. Joachim MARTIN, born 1636 in Estrée, La Rochelle, France; died 30 June 1690 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married (1) Marie CHALIFOUR 05 November 1662 in Québec City; married (2) Anne Charlotte PETIT 16 June 1669 in Québec City

**1118. Pierre PETIT**, born Abt. 1620 in Paris, France. He married **1119. Catherine Françoise DESNOYERS** Abt. 1645 in St-Germain, Auxerre, Paris, Île de France, France



**1119. Catherine Françoise DESNOYERS**, born Abt. 1625 in St-Germain de L'Auxerre, Paris, Île de France, France.

Children of Pierre PETIT and Catherine DESNOYERS are:

559 i. Anne Charlotte PETIT, born Abt. 1652 in St-Germain-L'Auxerrois, Paris, France; died 02 March 1735/36 in St-Augustin, Québec; married (1) Joachim MARTIN 16 June 1669 in Québec City; married (2) Antoine JUCHEREAU 10 September 1691 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married (3) Jean Paul MAHEU 11 June 1703 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec

ii. Joseph PETIT, born 12 July 1647 in Québec City

iii. Marie PETIT, born 30 January 1649/50 in Québec City

iv. René Jacques PETIT, born 16 January 1656/57 in Québec City

v. Louis Alexandre PETIT, born 06 April 1660 in Québec City

**1136. Noël Laviolette LeVASSEUR**, born 1596 in St. Leu, Paris, Île de France, France; died Bef. 1646 in Paris, France. He was the son of **2272. Hughes Le VASSEUR** and **2273. Françoise CARPENTIER**. He married **1137. Geneviève GANCHE** Abt. 1620 in Rouen, Normandy, France.

**1137. Geneviève GANCHE**, born 1600 in Rouen, Normandy, France; died Bef. 1646 in Paris, France.

Children of Noël LeVASSEUR and Geneviève GANCHE are:

568 i. Jean LEVASSEUR, born 1622 in Rouen, Normandy, France; died 31 August 1686 in Québec City; married Marguerite RICHARD-MAHEU 23 April 1646 in Paris, France

ii. Pierre LEVASSEUR, born 1629 in St. Leu, Paris, Île de France, France

iii. Jeanne LEVASSEUR, born Abt. 1630 in St-Mathurin-de-la-Daguenière, Angers, Anjou, France; married Nicolas HAMELIN Abt. 1648 in St-Mathurin-de-la-Daguenière, Angers, Anjou, France; born Abt. 1620 in St-Mathurin-de-la Daguenière, Angers, Anjou, France; died in France.

**1138. Nicolas RICHARDS**, born Abt. 1602 in France; died Aft. 1632 in Paris, France. He married

**1139. Jeanne BONNETTE** Abt. 1632 in Paris, France

**1139. Jeanne BONNETTE**, born Abt. 1605

Child of Nicolas RICHARDS and Jeanne BONNETTE is:

569 i. Marguerite RICHARD-MAHEU, born 1630 in Paris, Val-D'Oise, France; died 20 April 1708; married Jean LEVASSEUR 23 April 1646 in Paris, France

**1146. Pierre (du) TRAIN** He married **1147. Marie Michelle BOUTAILLER**.

**1147. Marie Michelle BOUTAILLER**

Child of Pierre TRAIN and Marie BOUTAILLER is:

573 i. Marie TRAIN dit JUIN, died 26 May 1662 in France; married Antoine Michel MICHEAU Abt. 1625 in France

**1156. Nicolas MIGNAULT**, born Abt. 1600 in Châtillon, Bagneaux, France. He married **1157.**

**Marguerite de BRIE** Abt. 1622 in Châtillon, Bagneaux, France

**1157. Marguerite de BRIE**, born Abt. 1600 in Châtillon, Bagneaux, France

Children of Nicolas MIGNAULT and Marguerite BRIE are:

i. Jean François MIGNAULT dit CHATILLON, born 20 April 1622 in Châtillon Bagneaux, Paris, Île de France, France; died 1680 in Beauport, Québec; married (1) Jeanne CAILLÉ; born Abt. 1630; married (2) Louise Marie CLOUTIER 10 November 1648 in Québec City; born 18 March 1631/32 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 22 June 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec

578 ii. Jean François MIGNAULT, born 1628 in Paris, France; died in Beauport, Québec; married Louise Marie CLOUTIER 10 November 1648 in Québec City

**1158. Zacharie CLOUTIER**, born December 1590 in St-Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 17 September 1677 in Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **2316. Denis CLOUTIER** and **2317. Renée BRIÈRE**. He married **1159. Xainte (Sainte) DUPONT** 18 July 1616 in St-Jean, Mortagne, Perche, Orne, France

**1159. Xainte (Sainte) DUPONT**, born 1596 in St-Jean, Mortagne, Perche, Orne, France; died 13 July 1680 in Château-Richer, Québec. She was the daughter of **2318. Paul Michel DUPONT** and **2319. Perrine UNKNOWN**.

Children of Zacharie CLOUTIER and Xainte DUPONT are:

i. Jean CLOUTIER, born 13 May 1620 in St-Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 16 October 1690 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Marie MARTIN 21 January 1647/48 in Québec City; born 10 April 1635 in Québec City; died 25 April 1699 in Château-Richer

ii. Xainte CLOUTIER, born 01 November 1622

iii. Anne CLOUTIER, born 19 January 1624/25 in St-Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France

579 iv. Louise Marie CLOUTIER, born 18 March 1631/32 in St-Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 22 June 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec; married (1) François MARGUERITE 26 October 1645 in Québec City; married (2) Jean François MIGNAULT dit CHATILLON 10 November 1648 in Québec City; married (3) Jean François MIGNAULT 10 November 1648 in Québec City; married (4) Jean MATAUT dit MATTEAU 03 February 1683/84 in Château-Richer, Québec

**1160. Jean MENEUX**, born Abt. 1615 in France. He married **1161. Jeanne TROCHON** 1638 in Québec City.

**1161. Jeanne TROCHON**, born Abt. 1615 in Bretagne, France.

Child of Jean MENEUX and Jeanne TROCHON is:

580 i. Jacques MENEUX dit CHATEAUNEUF, born 1639 in Montmorency, Québec; died 19 December 1690 in Québec City; married Marguerite La PREUVRIER 23 October 1663 in Château-Richer, Québec

**1162. Nicolas LEPEUVRIER**, born Abt. 1610 in Saint-Séverin, Paris, France. He married **1163. Marguerite BOURGEOIS**.

**1163. Marguerite BOURGEOIS**, born Abt. 1610 in Saint-Séverin, Paris, France; died 12 January 1699/00 in Montréal. She was the daughter of **2326. Abraham BOURGEOIS** and **2327. Guillemette GARNIER**.

Child of Nicolas LEPEUVRIER and Marguerite BOURGEOIS is:

581 i. Marguerite La PREUVRIER, born Abt. 1640 in Saint-Séverin, Paris, France; died 11 January 1708/09 in Québec City; married (1) Guillaume LIZOTTE 09 October 1696 in Québec City; married (2) Jacques MENEUX dit CHATEAUNEUF 23 October 1663 in Château-Richer, Québec

**1164. Robert LIZOTTE**, born Abt. 1624 in St. Pierre, La Gravelle, Lisieux, France. He married **1165. Catherine JOANNE** Abt. 1644 in Québec

**1165. Catherine JOANNE**, born Abt. 1625 in St. Pierre, La Gravelle, Lisieux, France.

Child of Robert LIZOTTE and Catherine JOANNE is:

582 i. Guillaume LIZOTTE, born 1645 in St. Pierre, La Gravelle, Lisieux, France; died 28 November 1706 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married (1) Marie Anne Geslier PELLETIER 19 January 1669/70 in Beauport, Montmorency, Québec; married (2) Marguerite La PREUVRIER 09 October 1696 in Québec City

**1166. Jean PELLETIER**, born 12 June 1627 in St. Aubin, Tourouvre, Chartres, France; died 24 February 1697/98 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec. He was the son of **2332. Guillaume PELLETIER dit GOBLOTEUR** and **2333. Michelle MABILLE**. He married **1167. Anne LANGLOIS** Abt. 09 November 1649 in Québec City

**1167. Anne LANGLOIS**, born 02 September 1637 in Québec City; died 16 March 1703/04 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec. She was the daughter of **2334. Noël LANGLOIS** and **2335. Françoise GRENIER**.

Children of Jean PELLETIER and Anne LANGLOIS are:

i. Noël PELLETIER, born 03 May 1654 in Québec City  
 ii. René Goubleau PELLETIER, born 02 March 1658/59 in Québec City  
 iii. Antonine PELLETIER, born 11 December 1661 in Québec City  
 iv. Jean Baptiste PELLETIER, born 19 April 1663 in Québec City

- v. Marie Delphine PELLETIER, born 29 January 1665/66 in Québec City
- vi. Marie PELLETIER, born 04 May 1667 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died 06 November 1725 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec; married Jacques GERBERT-FONTAINE 05 May 1686 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec; born 31 October 1665 in Château-Richer, Québec
- vii. Charles PELLETIER, born 25 September 1671 in Québec City; married (1) Marie Thérèse OUELLET 01 January 1697/98 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 23 January 1678/79 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married (2) Marie Barbe ST. PIERRE 01 January 1710/11 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; born 04 April 1685 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec
- viii. Marie Charlotte PELLETIER, born 29 September 1674 in Québec City
- 583 ix. Marie Anne Geslier PELLETIER, born 18 September 1656; married Guillaume LIZOTTE 19 January 1669/70 in Beauport, Québec

**1174. Jacques BERNIER dit JEAN de PARIS**, born 16 November 1633 in St-Germain-l'Auxerrois, Île de France, France; died 20 July 1713 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec. He was the son of **2348. Yves BERNIER** and **2349. Michelle (Treuillet) TREVILLET**. He married **1175. Antoinette GRENIER** 23 July 1656 in Québec City

**1175. Antoinette GRENIER**, born 1637 in St-Laurent, Paris, France; died 17 February 1712/13 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec. She was the daughter of **2350. Claude GREEN** and **2351. Catherine UNKNOWN**.

Children of Jacques BERNIER dit JEAN de PARIS and Antoinette GRENIER are:

- i. Noëlle BERNIER, born 03 September 1657
- ii. Pierre BERNIER, born 26 January 1658/59 in Québec City; died 18 September 1741 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec; married Françoise BOULAY 1689; born 09 August 1674 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; died September 1741 in Cap-Saint-Ignace
- 587 iii. Marie Michelle (Madeleine) BERNIER, born 18 October 1660 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec; died Bef. 1762 in Québec; married Pierre CARON 16 February 1677/78 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec.
- iv. Charles BERNIER, born 1662; married Marie Anne LEMIEUX 1694
- v. Jacques BERNIER, born 28 October 1664
- vi. Jean Baptiste BERNIER, born 16 August 1666 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec
- vii. Élisabeth BERNIER, born Abt. 1669; married Joseph CARON 1683
- 601 viii. Geneviève Marie BERNIER, born 20 September 1670 in Québec City; married Louis COTÉ 06 November 1662 in Québec.
- ix. Philippe BERNIER, born 05 January 1672/73 in Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Ursule CARON 1701
- x. Ignace BERNIER, born 06 April 1675 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec; died Bef. 19 February 1677/78.
- xi. Antoinette BERNIER, born Abt. 1678

**1200. Louis COTÉ**, born 25 October 1635 in Québec City; died 15 December 1669 in Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **2400. Jean COTÉ dit COSTE** and **2401. Anne MARTIN**. He married **1201. Élisabeth LANGLOIS** 06 November 1662 in Beauport, Québec.

**1201. Élisabeth LANGLOIS**, born 03 March 1644/45 in Québec City; died 15 November 1696 in Île-aux-Grues, Québec. She was the daughter of **2334. Noël LANGLOIS** and **2335. Françoise GRENIER**.

Children of Louis COTÉ and Élisabeth LANGLOIS are:

- i. Marie Madeleine COTÉ, born 18 September 1663
- 600 ii. Louis COTÉ, born 31 January 1664/65 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Geneviève Marie BERNIER 06 November 1662 in Québec
- iii. Louis COTÉ, born 06 March 1666/67

**1210. Pierre René MARTIN**, born Abt. 1601 in St-Germain-de-Bourgeuil, Indre-et-Loire, France; died Abt. 1687 in Acadia. He was the son of **2420. René MARTIN** and **2421. Étienne (Étienne) POIRIER**. He married **1211. Marie Catherine (Vigneau) VIGNAULT** 30 July 1630 in St-Germain, Bourgueil, Anjou, France

**1211. Marie Catherine (Vigneau) VIGNAULT**, born 1602 in St-Germain-de-Bourgeuil, Indre-et-Loire, France. She was the daughter of **2422. Oliver (Vigneau) VIGNAULT** and **2423. Renée COURTIN**.

Children of Pierre MARTIN and Marie VIGNAULT are:

- i. Pierre MARTIN, born 05 October 1632 in Bourgueil, Angers, France
- ii. Mathieu MARTIN, born 1636 in NS.
- 605 iii. Marie MARTIN, born 1640 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 16 September 1714 in Québec City; married Pierre MORIN dit BOUCHER 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iv. Andrée MARTIN, born 1641 in Port Royal, Acadia
- 643 v. Marguerite MARTIN, born 1639 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 24 April 1707 in Cobequid, Acadia; married Jean BOURG 1667

**1212. Pierre CHIASSON**, born Abt. 1620 in Saint-Sauveur-de-Nouaille, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He married **1213. Marie PEROCHE**

**1213. Marie PEROCHE**, born Abt. 1620

Children of Pierre CHIASSON and Marie PEROCHE are:

- i. Marie CHIASSON, born Abt. 1632 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France
- ii. Louise CHIASSON, born Abt. 1634 in Saint-Sauveur-de-Nouaille, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; married Simon GENDRON Bef. 10 April 1657
- iii. Jeanne CHIASSON, born Abt. 1636 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France
- 606 iv. Guyon CHIASSON-LAVALLÉ, born Abt. 1640 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died in Beaubassin, Acadia; married (1) Marie BELIVEAU Abt. 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Jeanne BERNARD Abt. 1666 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married (3) Marie Madeleine MARTIN 07 October 1683 in Québec City

**1214. André (d'Alnay) BERNARD**, born Abt. 1620 in St-Barthélemi, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 23 May 1724 in St-Laurent, Île d'Orléans, Québec. He was the son of **2428. Isaac BERNARD** and **2429. Françoise MOINET**. He married **1215. Marie DELÉZAY** 09 May 1639 in Beauvoir-sur-Mer, Poitou, France

**1215. Marie DELÉZAY**, born 1627; died 1680 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **2430. Pierre DELÉZAY** and **2431. Jeanne GYRONNE**

Children of André BERNARD and Marie DELÉZAY are:

- 661 i. Marie BERNARD, born 1645 in Fort St. Jean, Acadia; died 10 January 1718/19 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married René dit Le Jeune LANDRY Abt. 1660
- 607 ii. Jeanne BERNARD, born Abt. 1643 in Beauvoir-sur-Mer, Poitou, France; died in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Guyon CHIASSON-LAVALLÉ Abt. 1666 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
- iii. André BERNARD, born 12 June 1644 in St-Barthélemi, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 23 May 1724 in St-Laurent, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Marie Andrée (Giton) GUYON 26 November 1676 in Québec; born 1649 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 07 January 1707/08 in St-Laurent, Île d'Orléans, Québec

**1280. Louis ROBICHAUD**, born Abt. 1609 in La Chaussée, Poitou, d'Aulnay, Loudon, France; died 03 January 1648/49 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City. He married **1281. Marie ?** 1635.

**1281. Marie ?**, born 1610 in France.

Children of Louis ROBICHAUD and Marie ? are:

- i. Charles ROBICHAUD, born 1637 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Marie Madeleine BRUN 1660 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 25 January 1644/45 in La Chaussée, Loudon, Poitou, France
- 640 ii. Étienne (Robucho) ROBICHAUD, born Abt. 1639 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Abt. 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Françoise (Boudreau) BOUDROT Abt. 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1282. Michel (Boudreau) BOUDROT**, born 1601 in Cougnes, Aunis, France; died Abt. 1690 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **1283. Michelle AUCOIN** Abt. 1640 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1283. Michelle AUCOIN**, born Abt. 1616 in Cougnes, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 17 December 1706 in Port Royal, Acadia

Children of Michel BOUDROT and Michelle AUCOIN are:

- 641 i. Françoise (Boudreau) BOUDROT, born 1643 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 1714; married Étienne (Robucho) ROBICHAUD Abt. 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia
- ii. Jeanne BOUDROT, born 1645 in Acadia; died 08 May 1710 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Bonaventure (Terriau) TERRIOT Abt. 1660; born 1641 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died 03 May 1731 in Grand-Pré, Acadia
- iii. Marguerite BOUDROT, born Abt. 1648 in Acadia
- 648 iv. Charles BOUDROT, born Abt. 1649 in Acadia; died Abt. 1714 in Sainte-Famille de Pisiquid, NS; married (1) Renée Madeleine BOURG 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Marie Joséphe CORPORON 1687 in Pisiquid, Acadia
- v. Marie BOUDROT, born 1653 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vi. Michel BOUDROT, born 1659 in Acadia
- 708 vii. Abraham BOUDROT, born 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Cécile MELANSON 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia
- viii. François BOUDROT, born 1666 in Port Royal, Acadia
- ix. Olivier BOUDROT, born 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Isabelle (Élisabeth) PETITPAS Abt. 1686; born Abt. 1670; died 04 October 1709 in Port Royal, Acadia
- x. Claude BOUDROT, born 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 07 March 1739/40 in St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand-Pré, Acadia; married Anne Marie THIBODEAU Abt. 1682; born Abt. 1666; died Bet. 1698 - 1700

**1284. Antoine BOURG**, born 1619 in Martaisé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **2568. Simon BOURG** and **2569. Hélène COMTÉE**. He married **1285. Antoinette LANDRY** Abt. 1642 in Port Royal, Acadia.

**1285. Antoinette LANDRY**, born 1618; died 1686. She was the daughter of **2570. Jean Claude LANDRY** and **2143. Marie SALLÉ**

Children of Antoine BOURG and Antoinette LANDRY are:

- i. François BOURG, born 1643 in Port Royal, Acadia
- ii. Marie BOURG, born Abt. 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 19 September 1730 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Vincent (Breau) dit Le Jeune BRAULT Abt. 1661 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; born 28 May 1629 in La Chaussée, Poitou, Loudun, France; died Bef. January 1685/86 in Port Royal, Acadia
- 642 iii. Jean BOURG, born Abt. 1646 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Abt. 1695 in Cobequid, Acadia; married Marguerite MARTIN 1667
- iv. Bernard BOURG, born Abt. 1648 in Acadia; died Aft. 1701; married Françoise BRUN Abt. 1670; born 1652 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died 23 May 1725 in Annapolis Royal, NS
- v. Martin BOURG, born Abt. 1650 in Cobequit, Acadia; married Marie POTET Abt. 1675; born Abt. 1657 in Cobequit, Acadia
- vi. Marie Jeanne BOURG, born Abt. 1653 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vii. Renée Madeleine BOURG, born Abt. 1655 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Charles BOUDROT 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1649 in Acadia; died Abt. 1714 in Sainte-Famille-de-Pisiquid, NS
- viii. Huguette Henriette BOURG, born Abt. 1657
- ix. Jeanne BOURG, born Abt. 1659 in Port Royal, Acadia
- x. Madeleine BOURG, born Abt. 1666 in Port Royal, Acadia
- xi. Marguerite BOURG, born Abt. 1667 in Port Royal, Acadia
- xii. Michel BOURQUE, born 1666 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Isabelle Élisabeth MELANSON 1689 in Beaubassin, Acadia; born 1673 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1714 in Beaubassin, Acadia

**1288. René LEBLANC**, born Abt. 1585 in Martaizé, Poitou, France. He was the son of **2576. Alphonse LEBLANC** and **2577. Isabel D'ESTRADE**. He married **1289. Jeanne CHENIÈRE** Abt. 1625 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France

**1289. Jeanne CHENIÈRE**, born Abt. 1590 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France

Child of René LEBLANC and Jeanne CHENIÈRE is:

644 i. **Daniel LEBLANC**, born 1626 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1693 in Port Royal, Acadia; married **Marie Françoise GAUDET** Abt. 1643 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France.

**1290. Jean GAUDET**, born 1575 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1671 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **1291. Françoise Marie (Daussey) D'AUSSY** 1598 in France

**1291. Françoise Marie (Daussey) D'AUSSY**, born 1580 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1628

Children of Jean GAUDET and Françoise D'AUSSY are:

645 i. **Marie Françoise GAUDET**, born 1623 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1699 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) **Jehan MERCIER**; married (2) **Daniel LEBLANC** Abt. 1643 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France

ii. **Denis GAUDET**, born 1625 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1709 in Port Royal, Acadia; married **Martine GAUTHIER**; born Abt. 1625; died Bef. 1678

iii. **Marie Anne GAUDET**, born 1633 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 30 July 1710 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) **Dominique GAREAU** in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) **Étienne HÉBERT** 1650 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1625; died Abt. 1670 in Acadia

**1292. Abraham DUGAS**, born 1590 in France; died 1689 in France. He married **1293. Marguerite CARSONNE**

**1293. Marguerite CARSONNE**, born 1594 in France

Child of Abraham DUGAS and Marguerite CARSONNE is:

646 i. **Abraham Coignet DUGAS**, born 1616 in Ste-Anne-d'Auray, Bretagne, France; died Abt. 1698; married **Marguerite Louise Judith DOUCET** Abt. 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1294. Germain DOUCET dit La VERDURE**, born 1595 in Parish Conflans, Brye, France; died 1654. He was the son of **2588. Pierre DOUCET dit La VERDURE** and **2589. Priscilla MALLISON**. He married **1295. Marie BOURGEOIS** Abt. 1620 in France

**1295. Marie BOURGEOIS**, born 1597 in Coutran, La Ferté-Gauche, Champagne, France; died 1696 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **2590. Nicolas Jean (Grandjehan) BOURGEOIS** and **2591. Marguerite (Bourgeois) GRANDJEHAN**

Children of Germain DOUCET dit La VERDURE and Marie BOURGEOIS are:

647 i. **Marguerite Louise Judith DOUCET**, born 1630 in France ?; died 19 December 1707 in Port Royal, Acadia; married **Abraham Coignet DUGAS** Abt. 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia

ii. **Pierre DOUCET dit la VERDURE**, born 01 January 1620/21 in Sedan, France; died 02 June 1713 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married (1) **Marie LANDRY**; born Abt. 1625; married (2) **Henriette PELLETRET** 1660 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1641 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 1693

iii. **Marie DOUCET**, born 1621 in Port Royal, Acadia

iv. **Germain DOUCET**, born 1641; died Bef. 1699

**1298. Jean (Jehan) François CORPORON**, born 1646 in Poitou, Poitiers, France; died 12 February 1711/12 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **1299. Françoise Marie SAVOIE** 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1299. Françoise Marie SAVOIE**, born 1653 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 27 December 1711 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **1312. François "Prince" SAVOIE** and **1313. Catherine LEJEUNE**

Children of Jean CORPORON and Françoise SAVOIE are:

649 i. **Marie Joséphe CORPORON**, born September 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia; married **Charles BOUDROT** 1687 in Pisiquid, Acadia

- ii. Madeleine CORPORON, born 1672 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iii. Jeanne CORPORON, born 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iv. Jacques B. CORPORON, born 1675 in Port Royal, Acadia
- v. Jean Baptiste CORPORON, born 1676 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vi. Marie CORPORON, born 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vii. Élisabeth (Isabelle) CORPORON, born 1680 in Port Royal, Acadia
- viii. Cécile CORPORON, born 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia
- ix. Marguerite CORPORON, born 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia
- x. Martin CORPORON, born 1687 in Port Royal, Acadia
- xi. François CORPORON, born 1688 in Port Royal, Acadia
- xii. Charles CORPORON, born 1691 in Port Royal, Acadia
- xiii. Jean CORPORON, born 1692 in Port Royal, Acadia
- xiv. Marie Madeleine CORPORON, born 1694 in Port Royal, Acadia
- xv. Ambroise CORPORON, born 1696 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1306. François GAUTREUX**, born 1613 in Martaisé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died Bef. 1693 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **1307. Edmée LEJEUNE dit BRIARD** 1636 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1307. Edmée LEJEUNE dit BRIARD**, born Abt. 1623 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1687 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **2614. Pierre LEJEUNE**.

Children of François GAUTREUX and Edmée LEJEUNE dit BRIARD are:

- i. Marie (Gauterot Gautrot) GAUTREUX, born 1636 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 1700; married (1) Jean POTET dit LA FORTUNE in Lucerne, Suisse/Switzerland; born Abt. 1624 in Lucerne, Switzerland; married (2) Michel DUPUIS Abt. 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1637 in La Chaussée, Loudon, Poitou-Charentes, France; died Aft. 1700
- ii. Charles GAUTREUX, born 1637 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iii. Marie Françoise GAUTREUX, born 1647 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 29 November 1732 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia; married (1) Michel DUPLEUX; born Abt. 1645; married (2) Claude Jean TERRIOT 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1637 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 17 September 1725 in Annapolis Royal, NS
- iv. Jean GAUTREUX, born 1648 in Port Royal, Acadia
- v. François GAUTROT, born 1652 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Abt. 1683; married Marie (Sebastienne) BRUN; born Abt. 1658 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 13 April 1736
- vi. Renée GAUTREUX, born 1652 in Port Royal, Acadia
- 653 vii. Marguerite GAUTREUX, born 1655 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Jacques GIROUARD Abt. 1699 in Port Royal, Acadia
- viii. Claude GAUTREUX, born 1659 in Port Royal, Acadia
- ix. Charles GAUTREUX, born 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia
- x. Jeanne GAUTREUX, born 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia
- xi. Germain GAUTREUX, born 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1308. Jean Charles DOIRON**, born 1649 in Oiron, Deux-Sèvres, France; died in Pisiquit, Acadia. He married **1309. Marie Anne CANOL** 1671 in Pisiquit, Acadia

**1309. Marie Anne CANOL**, born 1651 in St-Martin-de-Ré, La Rochelle, Charente Maritime, France; died 1693 in Pisquid, Minas Basin, Acadia. She was the daughter of **2618. Guillaume CANOL** and **2619. Madeleine LEBRUN**.

Children of Jean DOIRON and Marie CANOL are:

- i. Jeanne DOIRON, born Abt. 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia
- ii. Alexandre Abraham DOIRON, born Abt. 1672 in Pisiquit, Acadia
- iii. Charles DOIRON, born 1674; died 1752 in L'Assomption, Île St. Jean, Acadia
- iv. Pierre DOIRON, born 1678
- 654 v. Jean DOIRON, born 1680 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died Bef. 1732 in Acadia; married (1) Anne LEBLANC; married (2) Marie TRAHAN 1693 in Acadia; married (3) Madeleine DOUCET 1703 in Acadia
- vi. Philippe DOIRON, born 1682 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died 1732 in La Coté, Delaware

- vii. Noël DOIRON, born 1684 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died 13 December 1758 in Cobequid, Acadia, NS
- viii. Louis DOIRON, born 1685
- ix. Marie DOIRON, born 1686 in Pisiquit, Acadia
- x. Angélique DOIRON
- xi. Marguerite DOIRON, died 13 February 1759 in St. Malo, Ille-et-Vilaine, France
- xii. Marie Joséphe DOIRON
- xiii. Thomas DOIRON
- xiv. Anne Marie DOIRON, born 1671 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died 1734
- xv. Abraham DOIRON, born 1672 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died 1705 in Port Royal, Acadia
- xvi. Jean DOIRON, born 1678 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died 1750 in Pisiquit, NS
- xvii. Jeanne (Douaron) DOIRON, born 1678 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died 1708; married Jean HÉBERT 1692; born Abt. 1659 in Port Royal, Acadia
- xviii. Pierre DOIRON, born 1680 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died 1755 in Beaubassin, NS
- xix. Anne DOIRON, born 1687 in Pisiquit, Acadia
- xx. Marie DOIRON, born 1687 in Pisiquit, Acadia
- xxi. Jacques DOIRON, born 1689 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1690
- xxii. Louis DOIRON, born 1691 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died 1727 in Pisiquit, NS

**1310. Guillaume TRAHAN**, born 1605 in St-Germain, Bourgueil, France; died Abt. 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **2620. Nicolas TRAHAN** and **2621. Renée (Desligiers) DESLOGES**. He married **1311. Marie Madeleine LeBRUN** 1665 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1311. Marie Madeleine LeBRUN**, born 25 January 1644/45 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **2622. Vincent Le BRUN** and **2623. Vincente Marie BREAU**

Children of Guillaume TRAHAN and Marie LeBRUN are:

- i. Guillaume TRAHAN, born 1667 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1755 in Pisiquit, NS; married Jacqueline BENOIT 1690; born 1673 in Pisiquit, Acadia
- ii. Jean Charles TRAHAN, born 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iii. Alexandre François TRAHAN, born 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia
- 655 iv. Marie TRAHAN, born 1672; died Abt. 1703; married (1) Jean DOIRON 1693 in Acadia; married (2) Honoré LEBLANC 1731 in NS
- v. Marie Jeanne TRAHAN, born 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia
- 729 vi. Anne Madeleine TRAHAN, born 1677 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 08 December 1742 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married Jacques LÉGERE dit LAROSSETTE 1697 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vii. Guillaume TRAHAN, born 1677 in Port Royal, Acadia
- viii. Madeleine TRAHAN, born 1679 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1312. François "Prince" SAVOIE**, born 1621 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1678 in Belle Île, Acadia. He was the son of **2624. Prince Thomas SAVOYE of CARIGNAN** and **2625. Marie de SOISSONS de BOURBON**. He married **1313. Catherine LEJEUNE** 1651 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1313. Catherine LEJEUNE**, born 1633 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia  
She was the daughter of **2614. Pierre LEJEUNE**.

Children of François SAVOIE and Catherine LEJEUNE are:

- i. Françoise Marie SAVOIE, born 1653 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 27 December 1711 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Jean (Jehan) François CORPORON 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1646 in Poitou, Poitiers, France; died 12 February 1711/12 in Port Royal, Acadia
- 656 ii. Germain SAVOIE, born Abt. 1654; died Aft. December 1729; married Marie BREAU dit VINCELOTTE Abt. 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iii. Catherine SAVOIE, born 1656 in Port Royal, Acadia; married François LEVRON dit NANTOIS 1673 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1663



iv. Jeanne SAVOIE, born 1658 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 03 November 1735; married Étienne PELLERIN Abt. 1675 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1648 in St-Étienne-de-Bacilly, Normandie, France; died 17 November 1722 in Annapolis Royal, NS.

v. François SAVOIE, born 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia

vi. Barnabé SAVOIE, born 1665 in Port Royal, Acadia

vii. Andrée SAVOIE, born 1667 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Jean PREJEAN 1683 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1651 in France; died 06 June 1733 in Port Royal, Acadia

viii. Marie SAVOIE, born Abt. 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Gabriel dit Pierre CHAISSON-LAVALLÉ Abt. 1688 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1665 in Acadia

ix. Marie SAVOIE, born Abt. 1657; died 10 March 1740/41248; married David ROBICHAUD

**1314. Vincent (Breau) dit Le Jeune BRAULT**, born 28 May 1629 in La Chaussée, Poitou, Loudun, France; died Bef. January 1685/86 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **2628. René BREAU** and **2629. Marie RENAULME**. He married **1315. Marie BOURG** Abt. 1661 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

**1315. Marie BOURG**, born Abt. 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 19 September 1730 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1284. Antoine BOURG** and **1285. Antoinette LANDRY**

Children of Vincent BRAULT and Marie BOURG are:

657 i. Marie BREAU dit VINCELOTTE, born 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 23 October 1749 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married (1) Germain SAVOIE Abt. 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Abraham GAUDET Abt. 1714 in Nova Scotia

ii. Antoine Vincent BREAU, born Abt. 1666 in Port Royal, Acadia

iii. Marguerite BREAU, born Abt. 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia

iv. Pierre BREAU, born Abt. 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia

v. (Infant) BREAU, born Abt. 1671

vi. Anne BREAU, born Abt. 1673 in Port Royal, Acadia

vii. François BREAU, born Abt. 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia

viii. Jean BREAU, born Abt. 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia

ix. Anne Marie BREAU, born Abt. 1680 in Chipoudy, Acadia; died 20 December 1742 in St. François Sud, Montmagny, Québec; married (1) Louis ARCENEUX; born 1761 in St. James, Jackson, Louisiana; died 06 March 1812 in St. Martinville, Louisiana; married (3) Jean BENOIT 1702 in Cobequid, Acadia; born 1681 in Pisiguit, Acadia; died in NS

x. Jeanne BREAU, born Abt. 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) Pierre MAILLET; married (2) Jean LEBERT dit JOLYCOEUR 15 October 1746

xi. Élisabeth BREAU, born 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia

xii. René BREAU, born Abt. 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Marie HÉBERT 18 December 1715

**1318. Laurent GRANGER**, born Abt. 1643 in Plymouth, England; died Abt. 1702 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **1319. Marie Marguerite LANDRY** Abt. 1667 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

**1319. Marie Marguerite LANDRY**, born 1646 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 26 October 1719 in Acadia. She was the daughter of **1320. René LANDRY** and **1321. Perrine BOURG**

Children of Laurent GRANGER and Marie LANDRY are:

i. Pierre GRANGER, born 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia

ii. René GRANGER, born Abt. 1676 in Port Royal, Acadia; died November 1740 in St-Joseph, Rivière-aux-Canards, Acadia; married Marguerite (Theriot Theriault) TERRIOT Abt. 1695; born Abt. 1679; died 1740 in St-Joseph, Rivière-aux-Canards, Acadia

iii. Marie GRANGER, born Abt. 1680

659 iv. Marie Marguerite GRANGER, born 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Nicolas BABINEAU dit DESLAURIERS Abt. 1687 in Port Royal, Acadia

v. Anne GRANGER, born Abt. 1684 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died 13 October 1749 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married Pierre (Melancon) MELANSON 07 November 1712 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; born 1685

**1320. René LANDRY**, born Abt. 1618 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **2570. Jean Claude LANDRY** and **2143. Marie SALLÉ**. He married **1321. Perrine BOURG** 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1321. Perrine BOURG**, born Abt. 1626 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 1661 in Acadia. She was the daughter of **2568. Simon BOURG** and **2569. Hélène COMTÉE**.

Children of René LANDRY and Perrine BOURG are:

- i. Henriette LANDRY, born Abt. 1641 in Port Royal, Acadia
- ii. Jeanne LANDRY, born Abt. 1643 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iii. Marguerite LANDRY, born Abt. 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Germain DOUCET dit La VERDURE Abt. 1666 in Port Royal, Acadia ; born 1595 in Parish Conflans, Brye, France; died 1654
- iv. Marie Marguerite LANDRY, born 1646 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 26 October 1719 in Acadia; married Laurent GRANGER Abt. 1667 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1643 in Plymouth, England; died Abt. 1702 in Port Royal, Acadia
- v. Huguette LANDRY, born Abt. 1651 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vi. Madeleine LANDRY, born Abt. 1655 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 17 February 1739/40 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis County, NS; married (1) René RICHARD 1680 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1657 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Pierre DUPUIS 1692 in Port Royal, Acadia; born August 1671
- vii. Pierre LANDRY, born Abt. 1658 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bet. 1703 - 1714; married Madeleine (Rebichaud) ROBICHAUD dit CADET Abt. 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 08 June 1710 in Port Royal, Acadia
- viii. Antoine LANDRY, born Abt. 1660 in Acadia
- ix. Claude LANDRY, born Abt. 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 12 December 1740 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia; married Marguerite (Teriot, Theriault) THERIOT Abt. 1684 in Acadia
- x. René dit Le Jeune LANDRY, born Abt. 1640 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Marie BERNARD Abt. 1660

**1326. Michel RICHARD dit SANSOUCY**, born Abt. 1630; died Bet. 1686 - 1689. He was the son of **2652. Guillaume RICHARD** and **2653. Huguette POIRIER**. He married **1327. Madeleine BLANCHARD** 1658 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1327. Madeleine BLANCHARD**, born 1643 in Lachaise, Vicomte, Vendée, France; died Bet. 1678 - 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1424. Jean BLANCHARD** and **1425. Radegonde LAMBERT**

Children of Michel RICHARD dit SANSOUCY and Madeleine BLANCHARD are:

- i. René RICHARD, born 1657 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Madeleine LANDRY 1680 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1655 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 17 February 1739/40 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis County, NS
- ii. Michel RICHARD, born 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iii. Pierre RICHARD, born 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iv. Catherine RICHARD, born 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1755 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married Jean François BROUSSARD Abt. 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia
- v. Marguerite RICHARD, born 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vi. Cécile RICHARD, born 1665 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vii. Martin RICHARD, born 1665 in Port Royal, Acadia
- viii. Madeleine RICHARD, born 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia
- ix. Marie Anne RICHARD, born 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 09 May 1745 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis County, NS; married Germain TERRIOT 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS; born 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 29 July 1737 in Grand-Pré, NS
- x. Cécile RICHARD, born 1676 in Port Royal, Acadia
- xi. Michel RICHARD, born 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia

xii. Alexandre RICHARD, born Abt. 1668; died 04 October 1709 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Isabelle (Élisabeth) PETITPAS Abt. 1690; born Abt. 1670; died 04 October 1709 in Port Royal, Acadia

xiii. Anne RICHARD, married Germain (Theriot) THERIAULT; born Abt. 1662

**1328. Joseph POIRIER**, born 1640. He was the son of **2656. Jehan POIRIER** and **2657. Jehane (Jehanne) CHABRAT**. He married **1329. Marie UNKNOWN**.

**1329. Marie UNKNOWN**

Child of Joseph POIRIER and Marie UNKNOWN is:

664 i. Michel (de France) POIRIER, born Abt. 1674 in France; died in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Marie CHIASSON-LAVALLE in Beaubassin, Acadia.

**1338. Bonaventure (Terriau) TERRIOT**, born 1641 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died 03 May 1731 in Grand-Pré, NS. He was the son of **2162. Jean (Jehan) TERRIOT** and **2163. Perrine (Rau) BRAULT**. He married **1339. Jeanne BOUDROT** Abt. 1660

**1339. Jeanne BOUDROT**, born 1645 in Acadia; died 08 May 1710 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1282. Michel (Boudreau) BOUDROT** and **1283. Michelle AUCOIN**.

Children of Bonaventure TERRIOT and Jeanne BOUDROT are:

i. Marguerite (Theriot Theriault) TERRIOT, born Abt. 1679; died 1740 in St-Joseph, Rivière-aux-Canards, Acadia; married René GRANGER Abt. 1695; born Abt. 1676 in Port Royal, Acadia; died November 1740 in St-Joseph, Rivière-aux-Canards, Acadia.

ii. Marie TERRIOT, born 1667.

669 iii. Anne TERRIOT dite THERIOT, born 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia; married René LANDRY 1691 in Grand-Pré, Acadia

**1342. Jacques BOURGEOIS**, born 1618 in Toulouse, France; died Abt. 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **2590. Nicolas Jean (Grandjehan) BOURGEOIS** and **2591. Marguerite (Bourgeois) GRANDJEHAN**. He married **1343. Jeanne TRAHAN** Abt. 1644 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1343. Jeanne TRAHAN**, born Abt. 1628 in Bourgueil, Anjou, France; died 1714 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **1310. Guillaume TRAHAN** and **2687. Françoise CHARBONNEAU**

Children of Jacques BOURGEOIS and Jeanne TRAHAN are:

i. François BOURGEOIS

ii. Jeanne BOURGEOIS, born Abt. 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia

iii. Jeanne BOURGEOIS, born 1645

iv. Charles BOURGEOIS, born 1646 in Port Royal, Acadia

v. Marie BOURGEOIS, born 1652 in Port Royal, Acadia

vi. Guillaume BOURGEOIS, born 1655 in Port Royal, Acadia

vii. Anne Marie BOURGEOIS, born 1660 in Port Royal, Acadia

671 viii. Marie BOURGEOIS, born 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Antoine LeBLANC Abt. 1681 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1412. Robert CORMIER**, born 1610 in St-Jean, La Rochelle, France; died 12 February 1711/12 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He was the son of **2824. Abraham CORMIER** and **2825. Catherine (LeMayne) LeMOYNE**. He married **1413. Marie PÉRAUD** 1634 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**1413. Marie PÉRAUD**, born 1614 in France; died in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **2826. François PÉRAUD** and **2827. Jeanne AUCOIN**

Children of Robert CORMIER and Marie PÉRAUD are:

706 i. Thomas Charles CORMIER, born 1636 in France; died 1689 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married Marie Madeleine GIROUARD 1686 in Beaubassin, Acadia

ii. Jean CORMIER, born 1642 in France

**1418. Charles MELANSON dit la RAMÉE**, born 1643 in England (or possibly Scotland); died 1700 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **2836. Pierre MELANSON dit la VERDURE** and **2837. Priscilla ?**. He married **1419. Anne Marie DUGAS** Abt. 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1419. Anne Marie DUGAS**, born 1648 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 07 July 1737 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **646. Abraham Coignet DUGAS** and **647. Marguerite Louise Judith DOUCET**.

Children of Charles MELANSON dit la RAMÉE and Anne DUGAS are:

- i. Marie MELANSON, born 1664
- ii. Marguerite MELANSON, born Abt. 1666 in Port Royal, Acadia
- 709 iii. Cécile MELANSON, born 1670; died Aft. 1720; married Abraham BOUDROT 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iv. Françoise MELANSON, born 1672
- v. Élisabeth (Isabelle) MELANSON, born 1673 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vi. Madeleine MELANSON, born 1677 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vii. Marie MELANSON dite la VERDURE, born 1679 in Port Royal, Acadia
- viii. Pierre (Melancon) MELANSON, born 1685; married Anne GRANGER 07 November 1712 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1684 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died 13 October 1749 in Annapolis Royal, NS
- ix. Ambroise MELANSON, born 1685
- x. Jean MELANSON, born 1690
- xi. Marguerite MELANSON, born 1693; died 1758; married Jean Baptiste (dit Toc) LANDRY; born Abt. 1690
- xii. Claude MELANSON, born 1692; died 30 July 1737 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married Marguerite BABINEAU 22 January 1713/14 in Annapolis Royal, NS; born 1694

**1422. Claude Jean TERRIOT**, born 1637 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 17 September 1725 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He was the son of **2162. Jean (Jehan) TERRIOT** and **2163. Perrine (Rau) BRAULT**. He married **1423. Marie Françoise GAUTREAU** 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1423. Marie Françoise GAUTREAU**, born 1647 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 29 November 1732 in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis County, NS. She was the daughter of **1306. François GAUTREAU** and **1307. Edmée LEJEUNE dit BRIARD**

Children of Claude TERRIOT and Marie GAUTREAU are:

- i. Germain TERRIOT, born 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 29 July 1737 in Grand-Pré, NS; married Marie Anne RICHARD 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 09 May 1745 in Annapolis Royal, NS
- ii. Marie TERRIOT, born 1665 in Acadia
- iii. Jehan TERRIOT, born Abt. 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iv. Anne TERRIOT dite TERRIAU, born 1672 in Port Royal, Acadia
- v. Jeanne (Terriau) TERRIOT, born 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vi. Claude (Terriau) TERRIOT, born 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia
- vii. Pierre (Terriau) TERRIOT, born 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia
- viii. Joseph (Terriau) TERRIOT, born 1687 in Port Royal, Acadia
- 711 ix. Marguerite (Teriot Theriault) TERRIOT, born Abt. 1667; died Abt. 1717 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married Claude LANDRY Abt. 1684 in Acadia
- x. Magdeleine (Theriot, Theriault) TERRIOT, born Abt. 1681 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 1760; married François ROBICHAUD dit NIGANNE 1702 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1677 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 08 December 1747 in Annapolis Royal, NS

**1424. Jean BLANCHARD**, born 1611 in Martaisé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died Aft. 1686 in Beaubassin, Acadia. He was the son of **2848. Guillaume BLANCHARD** and **2653. Huguette POIRIER**. He married **1425. Radegonde LAMBERT** 1642 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1425. Radegonde LAMBERT**, born 1621 in Martaisé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died Aft. 1686 in Beaubassin, Acadia. She was the daughter of **2850. Jean LAMBERT** and **2851. Radegonde MICMAC**

Children of Jean BLANCHARD and Radegonde LAMBERT are:

- i. Madeleine BLANCHARD, born 1643 in Lachaise, Vicomte, Vendée, France; died Bet. 1678 - 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) François GUÉRON 13 October 1654 in Port Royal,

Acadia; married (2) Michel RICHARD dit SANSOUCY 1658 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1630; died Bet. 1686 - 1689; married (3) Pierre GAUDET Abt. 1671 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 ii. Marguerite BLANCHARD, born 1643 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 iii. Anne BLANCHARD, born 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 iv. Guillaume BLANCHARD, born Abt. 1650 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 v. Bernard BLANCHARD, born 1653 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 vi. Jean BLANCHARD, born 1650 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia  
 vii. Marie BLANCHARD, born 1656 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia  
 viii. Martin BLANCHARD, born Abt. 1637  
 ix. Martin BLANCHARD, born Abt. 1645 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia  
 712 x. Martin BLANCHARD, born 01 January 1646/47 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1717 in Nova Scotia; married (1) Marie Françoise LEBLANC 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Marguerite GUIBAULT 1688 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1434. Jean PITRE dit BENIQUE**, born 1636 in Flanders, Mer-du-Nord, Belgium; died 1689 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **2868. Mathurin PITRE dit BENIQUE** and **2869. Félicité THIBODEAU**. He married **1435. Marie (Pesseley) PESSELET** 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia  
**1435. Marie (Pesseley) PESSELET**, born 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 26 December 1717 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **2870. Isaac PESSELEY** and **2871. Barbe BAJOLET dit BAYAL**

Children of Jean PITRE dit BENIQUE and Marie PESSELET are:

717 i. Marie PITRE, born 1666 in Port Royal, Acadia; married François AMIRAULT dit TOURANGEAU 1683 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 ii. Catherine PITRE, born 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 iii. Claude PITRE, born February 1670/71 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 iv. Marc PITRE, born 1674 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 v. Pierre PITRE, born 1677 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 vi. Jean Denis PITRE, born 1680 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 vii. François PITRE, born 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 viii. Marguerite PITRE, born 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 ix. Jeanne PITRE, born 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1470. Jacques dit Jacob BOURGEOIS**, born Abt. 1619; died Abt. 1701. He was the son of **2940. Jacques BOURGEOIS** and **2941. Marguerite DOUCET**. He married **1343. Jeanne TRAHAN** 1643 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1343. Jeanne TRAHAN**, born Abt. 1628 in Bourgueil, Anjou, France; died 1714 in Annapolis Royal, NS. She was the daughter of **1310. Guillaume TRAHAN** and **2687. Françoise CHARBONNEAU**.

Children of Jacques BOURGEOIS and Jeanne TRAHAN are:

735 i. Marguerite BOURGEOIS, born Abt. 1658 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 08 August 1732 in Beaubassin, NS; married (1) Jean BOUDROT Abt. 1677 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married (2) Emmanuel MIRANDE dit TAVARE 30 November 1679 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married (3) Pierre Baptiste MAISONNAT 12 January 1706/07 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 ii. Marie Anne BOURGEOIS, born 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 29 December 1747 in St. Charles, Grand-Pré, NS; married René LEBLANC 1679 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1657 in Grand-Pré, Acadia; died 04 January 1733/34 in St. Charles, Richelieu, NS.  
 iii. Françoise BOURGEOIS, born 1659 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1696 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) Claude DUGAS; born 1652; married (2) Claude DUGAS 1673 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1649 in Port-Royal, Acadia; died Oct. 1732 in Annapolis Royal, NS  
 iv. Germain BOURGEOIS, born 1650 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 07 February 1729/30; married Madeleine DUGAS; born 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia

**1664. Mathurin GAGNON**, born 22 October 1606 in La Gaignonnière, Tourouvre, Perche, France; died 22 April 1690 in Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **2082. Pierre GAGNON** and **2083. Renée Madeleine ROGER**. He married **1665. Françoise (Godeau) GOUDEAU** 30 September 1647.

**1665. Françoise (Godeau) GOUDEAU**, born Abt. 1631 in Guyon, Normandy, France; died September 1696. She was the daughter of **3330. François GOUDEAU** and **3331. Jeanne JAHAN**.

Children of Mathurin GAGNON and Françoise GOUDEAU are:

i. Marie Madeleine GAGNON, born 24 June 1650 in Québec

ii. Mathurin GAGNON, born 23 August 1653 in Québec

832 iii. Pierre GAGNON, born 03 September 1672 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Hélène CLOUTIER 26 February 1695/96 in Château-Richer, Québec

**1666. Charles CLOUTIER**, born 03 May 1629 in St-Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France; died 05 June 1709 in Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **1159. Xainte (Sainte) DUPONT**. He married **1667. Louise MORIN** 20 April 1659 in Québec, Québec

**1667. Louise MORIN**, born 27 April 1643 in Québec City; died 28 April 1713 in Québec City. She was the daughter of **3334. Noël MORIN** and **1043. Marie Hélène DESPORTES**

Child of Charles CLOUTIER and Louise MORIN is:

833 i. Hélène CLOUTIER, born 1676 in Québec; died 30 April 1739 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Pierre GAGNON 26 February 1695/96 in Château-Richer, Québec

**1668. François CHARIER**, born in St. Pierre, Dardelays, Luçon, Poitou, France; died in St. Pierre, Dardelays, Luçon, Poitou, France. He married **1669. Jeanne BOURDET** in St. Pierre, Dardelays, Luçon, Poitou, France

**1669. Jeanne BOURDET**

Child of François CHARIER and Jeanne BOURDET is:

834 i. Louis CHARIER dit JOLICOEUR, married Marie Jeanne GUERIN dit BRUNET 29 October 1683 in Québec

**1670. Barthélemy GUÉRIN**, born in St Maurice d'Énaut, La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. He married **1671. Charlotte LÉRIN** in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France

**1671. Charlotte LÉRIN**, born in La Rochelle, Aunis, France

Child of Barthélemy GUÉRIN and Charlotte LÉRIN is:

835 i. Marie Jeanne GUÉRIN dit BRUNET, married Louis CHARIER dit JOLICOEUR 29 October 1683 in Québec

**1672. Joseph DASILVA**, born Abt. 1621 in St. Julien, Archdiocese of Lisbon, Portugal. He married

**1673. Marie FRANÇOIS** Bef. 1647 in St. Julien, Archdiocese of Lisbon, Portugal

**1673. Marie FRANÇOIS**, born Bef. 1636 in St. Julien, Archdiocese of Lisbon, Portugal

Child of Joseph DASILVA and Marie FRANÇOIS is:

836 i. Pierre DASILVA dit le PORTUGAIS, born Bef. 1657 in Estremadura, Lisbon, Portugal; married Jeanne GRESLON dit JOLICOEUR 16 March 1676/77

**1674. Jacques GRESLON LAVIOLETTE**, born 1626 in Saint-Saturnin (Saint-Sornin), Poitiers, Poitou, France; died Bef. 16 May 1677 - 16 October 1679 in L'Ange-Gardien. He was the son of **3348. Jacques GRESLON LAVIOLETTE** and **3349. Catherine (Favreau) FAUVRAU**. He married **1675. Jeanne VIGNAULT** 31 July 1657 in Québec City

**1675. Jeanne VIGNAULT**, born Abt. 1641 in Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Niort, Poitiers, Poitou, France; died 20 May 1700 in Hôtel-Dieu de Québec. She was the daughter of **3350. Abel VIGNAULT** and **3351. Suzanne BONNEAU**

Children of Jacques GRESLON LAVIOLETTE and Jeanne VIGNAULT are:

i. Pierre GRESLON, born September 1658 in Québec City

ii. Marie Ursule GRESLON, born Bef. 27 January 1659/60 in Neuville

837 iii. Jeanne GRESLON dit JOLICOEUR, born Abt. 1662; married Pierre DASILVA dit le PORTUGAIS 16 March 1676/77

iv. Jean GRESLON, born Bef. 10 February 1662/63

v. François GRESLON, born Bef. 07 September 1664

vi. Anne GRESLON, born Bef. 05 August 1666

vii. Louis GRESLON, born Bef. 09 February 1667/68

viii. Marguerite GRESLON, born Bef. 03 April 1669

- ix. Marie GRESLON, born Bef. 26 March 1670
- x. Geneviève GRESLON, born Bef. 01 March 1671/72
- xi. Pierre GRESLON, born Bef. 25 June 1674
- xii. Angélique GRESLON, born Bef. 01 June 1676

**1676. Jean POULIN**, born 1647 in Meru, Beauvais, Picardie, France; died Bef. 01 April 1699 in St-Joachim-de-Montmorency, Québec. He was the son of **3352. Jacques POULIN** and **3353. Marie VIOLETTE**. He married **1677. Louise PARÉ** 14 November 1667 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

**1677. Louise PARÉ**, born 19 August 1654 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 17 June 1702 in St-Joachim-de-Montmorency, Québec. She was the daughter of **3354. Robert PARÉ** and **3355. Françoise LEHOUX**.

Children of Jean POULIN and Louise PARÉ are:

- 838 i. Jean (Paulin) POULIN, married Marie GAGNÉ 17 February 1701/02
- ii. Guillaume POULIN, born 15 May 1686 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

**1678. Louis GAGNÉ**, born 07 July 1651 in Sarthe, France; died Bef. 17 June 1721 in St. Joachim, Québec. He was the son of **3356. Louis (Gasnier) GAGNÉ** and **3357. Marie MICHEL**. He married **1679. Marie GAGNON** 09 February 1677/78 in Château-Richer, Québec

**1679. Marie GAGNON**, born 01 August 1659 in Québec City; died 24 July 1722 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City. She was the daughter of **3358. Jean GAGNON** and **3359. Marguerite CAUCHON**

Child of Louis GAGNÉ and Marie GAGNON is:

- 839 i. Marie GAGNÉ, married Jean (Paulin) POULIN 17 February 1701/02

**1688. Antoine PÉPIN dit LACHANCE**, born 10 April 1636 in Le Havre, Seine Maritime, Normandy, France; died Bef. 24 January 1702/03 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec. He was the son of **3376. André PÉPIN dit LACHANCE** and **3377. Jeanne CHEVALIER de BOURVILLE**. He married **1689. Marie TESTE** 24 November 1659 in Ste Famille, Québec

**1689. Marie TESTE**, born 1638 in Salles-de-Villefagnan, Charente, Angoumois, France; died Bef. 12 September 1701 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec. She was the daughter of **3378. Jean TESTE** and **3379. Louise TALONNEAU**.

Children of Antoine PÉPIN dit LACHANCE and Marie TESTE are:

- i. Ignace PÉPIN, born 01 March 1659/60 in Québec
- ii. Elisabeth Isabelle PÉPIN, born 16 February 1660/61 in Île d'Orléans
- iii. Antoine PÉPIN, born 12 February 1663/64 in Île d'Orléans; died Bef. the 1666 census
- 844 iv. Jean PÉPIN dit LACHANCE, born 03 April 1664 in Île d'Orléans; married (1) Marie Renée GUYON 25 October 1688 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married (2) Marie Madeleine FONTAINE 30 October 1703 in St-Jean, Île d'Orléans, Québec
- v. Jacques PÉPIN, born 03 September 1667 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec
- vi. Marie PÉPIN, born 25 March 1670 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec
- vii. Gabriel PÉPIN, born 15 March 1671/72 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec
- viii. Antoine Charles PÉPIN, born 01 November 1674 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans
- ix. Gervais PÉPIN dit LACHANCE, born 29 April 1676 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans
- x. Joseph PÉPIN, born 07 July 1679 in Île aux Grues, Québec
- xi. Paul PÉPIN, born 07 July 1679 in Île aux Grues, Québec
- xii. Geneviève PÉPIN, born 11 September 1682 in Île d'Orléans, Québec.

**1690. Étienne FONTAINE**, born Abt. 1659 in L'Île d'Yeu, Poitiers, Poitou, France. He was the son of **3380. Jacques FONTAINE** and **3381. Jeanne COLINET**. He married **1691. Marie CONILLE** 08 February 1682/83 in St. Laurent, Île d'Orléans, Québec

**1691. Marie CONILLE**, born Bef. 28 September 1665 in St-Nicolas, La Rochelle. She was the daughter of **3382. Pierre CONILLE** and **3383. Marie GITON**

Children of Étienne FONTAINE and Marie CONILLE are:

- i. Étienne FONTAINE, born 19 August 1686
- 845 ii. Marie Madeleine FONTAINE, born 02 June 1688 in St-Jean, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Jean PÉPIN dit LACHANCE 30 October 1703 in St-Jean, Île d'Orléans, Québec

**1692. Charles MARCHAND** He was the son of **3384. Louis MARCHAND** and **3385. Françoise MORINEAU**. He married **1693. Marie BONNE-GUERRIÈRE** 1675 in Québec, Québec

**1693. Marie BONNE-GUERRIÈRE**

Child of Charles MARCHAND and Marie BONNE-GUERRIÈRE is:

846 i. Valentin MARCHAND-FISET, married Marie Louise GARNIER 25 November 1704 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec

**1694. Charles GARNIER**, born Abt. 1630 in Calvados, Normandy, France; died 05 February 1716/17 in Beauport, Québec. He was the son of **3388. Guillaume GARNIER** and **3389. Françoise DESCHALLAIS**. He married **1695. Louise VÉZINA** 21 December 1664 in Château-Richer, Québec  
**1695. Louise VÉZINA**, born Abt. 1641. She was the daughter of **3390. Jacques VÉZINA** and **3391. Marie BOISDON**

Children of Charles GARNIER and Louise VÉZINA are:

i. Charles GARNIER, born Aft. 1664

847 ii. Marie Louise GARNIER, born Aft. 1664; married Valentin MARCHAND-FISET 25 November 1704 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec

iii. Marie Charlotte GARNIER, born 30 December 1666 in Château-Richer, Québec

iv. Marie Françoise GARNIER, born Aft. 1688

v. Marie Angélique GARNIER, born 27 December 1690 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec

vi. Joseph GARNIER, born Abt. 19 April 1691

**1696. Charles HAMEL**, born in Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy, France. He was the son of **3392. François HAMEL**. He married **1697. Judith AUVRAY** in Avremesnil, Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy, France

**1697. Judith AUVRAY**, born in Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy, France

Child of Charles HAMEL and Judith AUVRAY is:

848 i. Jean HAMEL, born 1651; died 1712 in Laneuville, Lotbinière, Québec; married Christine Charlotte GAUDRY 16 February 1674/75 in Sillery, Québec

**1698. Nicolas GAUDRY**, born 1621 in Feings, Mortagne, France; died 22 June 1669 in Sillery, Québec City. He was the son of **3396. Jacques GAUDRY** and **3397. Charlotte CHEVALIER**. He married **1699. Agnès Marie MORIN** 17 November 1653 in Notre-Dame, Québec City  
**1699. Agnès Marie MORIN**, born 21 Jan. 1639/40 in Québec City; died 30 Aug. 1687 in Québec City. She was the daughter of **3334. Noël MORIN** and **1043. Marie Hélène DESPORTES**.

Children of Nicolas GAUDRY and Agnès MORIN are:

i. Hélène GAUDRY, born 05 March 1654/55 in Québec City

ii. Jacques GAUDRY, born 24 April 1658 in Québec City

849 iii. Christine Charlotte GAUDRY, born 16 June 1660 in Québec City; died September 1729 in Lotbinière, Québec; married Jean HAMEL 16 February 1674/75 in Sillery, Québec

iv. Marie Françoise GAUDRY, born 27 August 1662 in Québec City

v. Nicolas GAUDRY, born 16 August 1664 in Québec City

vi. Agnès Marguerite GAUDRY, born 06 April 1666 in Québec City

vii. Marie Agnès Madeleine GAUDRY, born 19 November 1667 in Québec City

viii. Joseph Alphonse GAUDRY, born 14 February 1668/69 in Québec City

**1700. Simon GAUTHIER**, born Abt. 1626 in St. Lo, France; died in Ste. Vivien, Rouen, France. He married **1701. Marie Élisabeth AUBÉ** 1639 in Ste. Vivien, Rouen, France

**1701. Marie Élisabeth AUBÉ**

Child of Simon GAUTHIER and Marie AUBÉ is:

850 i. Jacques GAUTHIER, born 02 June 1647 in Ste. Vivien, Rouen, France; died 1715 in Ste-Croix, Lotbinière, Québec; married (1) Élisabeth Ursule DENEVERS BRANTIGNY BOISVERT 11 September 1672 in Sillery, Notre-Dame, Québec; married (2) Françoise Marguerite LAMBERT CHAMPAGNE 28 July 1703 in Lévis, St. Nicolas, Québec



**1702. Étienne DENEVERS BRANTIGNY** He was the son of **3404. Étienne DENEVERS** and **3405. Agnès LUOSBISCE**. He married **1703. Anne AYOTTE** 28 October 1652 in Québec City  
**1703. Anne AYOTTE** She was the daughter of **3406. Thomas (Hayot) AYOTTE** and **3407. Jeanne BOUCHER**

Child of Étienne DENEVERS BRANTIGNY and Anne AYOTTE is:

851 i. Élisabeth Ursule DENEVERS BRANTIGNY BOISVERT, married Jacques GAUTHIER 11 September 1672 in Sillery, Notre-Dame, Québec

**1716. Jean PHILIPPE**

Child of Jean PHILIPPE is:

858 i. Nicolas PHILIPPE, married Marie CIRIER in St. Étienne, Paris, France

**1720. François MÉTHOT** He married **1721. Marguerite ROBERGE** 07 August 1855 in Saint-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec

**1721. Marguerite ROBERGE**

Children of François MÉTHOT and Marguerite ROBERGE are:

860 i. Jacques (Métot) MÉTHOT, born 1619 in St. Germain, Pont Audemer, Rouen, Normandy, France; died Abt. July 1673 in St. Germain, Pont Audemer, Bernay, Rouen, Normandy, France; married Françoise AUZOU Abt. 1640 in St. Germain, Rouen, Normandy, France

ii. François Xavier MÉTHOT, married Ludvine DEMERS 06 May 1895 in St-Nicolas-de-Lévis, Québec

iii. Victor MÉTHOT, married Marie Euphémie Vitaline DEMERS 22 January 1907 in St-Nicolas-de-Lévis, Lévis, Québec

iv. Marguerite MÉTHOT, married Narcisse LAMONTAGNE 16 August 1887 in St-Nicolas-de-Lévis, Québec

v. Philéas MÉTHOT, married Alice PAQUET 03 February 1896 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec

vi. Rosalie MÉTHOT, married (1) Ferdinand FRECHETTE 20 August 1888 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec; born Abt. 1856; died Abt. 1896; married (2) Roch GERMAIN 03 June 1902 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec; married (3) Gabriel DEROCHERS 22 May 1905 in St-Nicolas, Lévis, Québec

vii. Marie Alvina MÉTHOT, born Abt. 1857; died 21 July 1898 in St-Nicolas-de-Lévis, Québec; married Joseph SIMONEAU 23 January 1883 in St-Nicolas-de-Lévis, Québec

**1722. Jean AUZOU** He was the son of **3444. Louis OZANNE** and **3445. Marie DENOT**. He married

**1723. Isabelle MARTIN**

**1723. Isabelle MARTIN** She was the daughter of **3446. Antoine MARTIN** and **3447. Denise SEVESTRE**

Child of Jean AUZOU and Isabelle MARTIN is:

861 i. Françoise AUZOU, born Abt. 1620 in St. Germain, Pont Audemer, Rouen, Normandy, France; married Jacques (Métot) MÉTHOT Abt. 1640 in St. Germain, Rouen, Normandy, France

**1724. Jean MÉZERAY**, born Abt. 1585 in Thury Harcourt, Caen, Bayeaux, Normandy, France. He married **1725. Anne OLIVIER** in Thury Harcourt, Caen, Bayeaux, Normandy, France

**1725. Anne OLIVIER**, born Abt. 1585 in Thury Harcourt, Caen, Bayeaux, Normandy, France

Child of Jean MÉZERAY and Anne OLIVIER is:

862 i. René MÉZERAY dit NOPCES, born 1611 in Thury Harcourt, Caen, Bayeaux, Normandy, France; married (1) Nicole Madeleine GAREMAN 10 October 1645 in St. Maurice, Trois-Rivières, Québec; married (2) Violette Françoise MILLOT 26 May 1688 in Neuville

**1726. Pierre GAREMAN dit LePICARD**, born 1604 in Bagneux, France; died 10 May 1653. He married **1727. Madeleine CHARLOT** Abt. 1628 in Bagneux, Soissons, Picard, France

**1727. Madeleine CHARLOT**, born 1608 in Bagneux, France; died 29 January 1651/52 in Québec City. She was the daughter of **3454. Jean CHARLOT**

Children of Pierre GAREMAN dit LePICARD and Madeleine CHARLOT are:

- 863 i. Nicole Madeleine GAREMAN, born 1631 in Bagneux, Aisne, France; died 10 April 1688 in Neuville, Québec; married (1) Jacques DELAUNAY 19 July 1644; married (2) René MEZERAY dit NOPCES 10 October 1645 in St. Maurice, Trois-Rivières, Québec
- ii. Marguerite GAREMAN, born 10 December 1639 in Québec City
- iii. Charles GAREMAN dit LePICARD, born 27 March 1643 in Trois-Rivières, St. Maurice, Québec
- iv. Florence GAREMAN, born Abt. 1629; married François BOUCHER 03 September 1641 in Québec; born Abt. 22 November 1617 in St-Langis-les-Mortagne, Sees, Perche, France.

**1744. Nicolas HAMELIN**, born Abt. 1620 in St-Mathurin-de-la-Daguenière, Angers, Anjou, France; died in France. He married **1745. Jeanne LEVASSEUR** Abt. 1648 in St-Mathurin-de-la-Daguenière, Angers, Anjou, France

**1745. Jeanne LEVASSEUR**, born Abt. 1630 in St-Mathurin-de-la-Daguenière, Anger, Anjou, France. She was the daughter of **1136. Noël Laviolette LeVASSEUR** and **1137. Geneviève GANCHE**

Children of Nicolas HAMELIN and Jeanne LEVASSEUR are:

- 872 i. Louis HAMELIN, born Abt. 1650 in St-Mathurin-de-la-Daguenière, Angers, Anjou, France; married Marie Antoinette AUBERT 1679.
- ii. François HAMELIN, born Abt. 1659 in St-Mathurin-de-la-Daguenière, Angers, Anjou, France; died 19 October 1725 in Grondines, Portneuf, Québec; married Marie Madeleine AUBERT 27 November 1685 in Grondines, Portneuf, Québec; born Abt. 1669 in Québec

**1746. Jacques AUBERT**, born Abt. 1638 in Rouen, Normandy, France. He was the son of **3492. Georges AUBERT** and **3493. Marguerite OSSANNE**. He married **1747. Antoinette MEUNIER** 09 November 1665 - Notary Latouche, Champlain, Québec

**1747. Antoinette MEUNIER**, born 1636 in St. Pierre, Autun, Burgundy, France; died 25 February 1696/97 in Grondines, Portneuf, Québec. She was the daughter of **3494. Antoine MEUNIER** and **3495. Anne (Lami) LANIE**.

Children of Jacques AUBERT and Antoinette MEUNIER are:

- 873 i. Marie Antoinette AUBERT, born 1665; married Louis HAMELIN 1679
- ii. Marie Madeleine AUBERT, born Abt. 1667 in Québec; died 03 June 1742 in Grondines, Portneuf, Québec
- iii. Marie Anne AUBERT, born 1671

**1748. Jean RICHARD** He married **1749. Guillemette BETTIN** in Normandy, France

**1749. Guillemette BETTIN**

Child of Jean RICHARD and Guillemette BETTIN is:

- 874 i. Marin RICHARD, married Marie Madeleine GRANJON 1672 in Québec City

**1750. Philippe GRANJON** He married **1751. Claude d'ARGENTIER** in Champagne, France.

**1751. Claude d'ARGENTIER**

Child of Philippe GRANJON and Claude d'ARGENTIER is:

- 875 i. Marie Madeleine GRANJON, married Marin RICHARD 1672 in Québec City

**1752. Charles ROY**, born Abt. 1610 in La Rochelle, Poitou, France. He married **1753. Jeanne BOYER** 1635 in La Rochelle, Poitou, France

**1753. Jeanne BOYER**, born Abt. 1615.

Child of Charles ROY and Jeanne BOYER is:

- 876 i. Pierre ROY, born 23 October 1643 in St. Michel, Le Clouque, Poitou, France; died 28 October 1721 in Montréal; married Catherine DUCHARME 12 January 1671/72 in Montréal

**1754. Jean DUCHARME**, born 1630 in St-Benoit, Paris, France; died 1672 in St-Benoit, Paris, Île de France, France. He was the son of **3508. Toussaint DUCHARME** and **3509. Jacqueline ROY**. He married **1755. Anne LELIÈVRE** Abt. 1656 in Paris, France

**1755. Anne LELIÈVRE**, born 1635 in St-Benoit, Paris, France; died 1672 in St-Benoit, Paris, Île de France, France

Child of Jean DUCHARME and Anne LELIÈVRE is:

877 i. Catherine DUCHARME, born 1657 in Paris, France; died 21 February 1718/19 in Montréal; married Pierre ROY 12 January 1671/72 in Montréal

**1756. Étienne TRUTEAU**, born 15 September 1641 in Ste. Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 22 July 1712 in Montréal. He was the son of **3512. François TRUTEAU** and **3513. Catherine MATINER**. He married **1757. Adrienne BARBIER** 10 June 1667 in Montréal

**1757. Adrienne BARBIER**, born 20 August 1652 in Montréal; died Abt. 1730. She was the daughter of **3514. Gilbert BARBIER** and **3515. Catherine de la VAUX**.

Child of Étienne TRUTEAU and Adrienne BARBIER is:

878 i. Charles TRUTEAU, born 24 March 1683/84 in Longueuil, Québec; died 20 March 1741/42 in Longueuil, Québec; married Marie Madeleine LOISEL 17 November 1710 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal

**1758. Joseph LOISEL**, born 25 November 1654 in Montréal; died 09 June 1724 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal. He was the son of **3516. Louis LOISEL** and **3517. Marguerite CHARLOT**. He married **1759. Jeanne LANGLOIS** 07 April 1682 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal

**1759. Jeanne LANGLOIS**, born 16 January 1663/64 in Montréal, Québec; died 23 February 1718/19 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal. She was the daughter of **3518. Honoré LANGLOIS** and **3519. Marie POTONNIER**

Child of Joseph LOISEL and Jeanne LANGLOIS is:

879 i. Marie Madeleine LOISEL, born 22 March 1693/94 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal; died 26 September 1748 in Longueuil, Québec; married Charles TRUTEAU 17 November 1710 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal

**1792. Jean TURGEON**, born Abt. 1590 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Orne, France. He married **1793. Sebastienne (Liger) LÉGER** Abt. 1625 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Orne, France

**1793. Sebastienne (Liger) LÉGER**, born in St Jean, Mortagne, Orne, France

Child of Jean TURGEON and Sebastienne LÉGER is:

896 i. Charles TURGEON, born 03 September 1627 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Orne, France; died Bef. 26 November 1704 in Beauport, Québec; married Pasquière Perrine LEFEBVRE 1649 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Orne, France

**1794. Pierre Michel LEFEBVRE**, born 20 October 1623 in Sceaux, Paris, Hauts De Seine, France; died 12 October 1670 in Ameau, Cap-De-La-Madeleine, Québec. He was the son of **3588. Pierre LEFEBVRE** and **3589. Jeanne CASTILLOUX**. He married **1795. Jeanne AUNOIS**.

**1795. Jeanne AUNOIS**, died 11 February 1696/97 in Trois-Rivières, Québec

Children of Pierre LEFEBVRE and Jeanne AUNOIS are:

i. Marie LEFEBVRE, born Abt. 1645 in St. Maurice, Trois-Rivières, Québec

ii. Michel dit LEFEBVRE, born 1654 in Trois-Rivières, Québec

iii. Angélique LEFEBVRE, born 1658

iv. Jacques LEFEBVRE, born 12 January 1646/47 in Trois-Rivières, Québec; died 19 February 1719/20 in Baie-du-Febvre, L'Assomption, Québec

v. Michel LEFEBVRE, born 03 March 1653/54 in Trois-Rivières, Québec; died 21 October 1708 in Trois-Rivières, Québec

vi. Ignace LEFEBVRE dit BELISLE, born 03 April 1656 in Trois-Rivières, Québec; died 27 March 1740 in Trois-Rivières, Québec

vii. Elisabeth LEFEBVRE, born 15 May 1651 in Trois-Rivières, Québec; died 30 September 1687 in Batiscan, St-Maurice, Québec

viii. Angélique LEFEBVRE, born 19 September 1658 in St. Maurice, Trois-Rivières, Québec; died 24 December 1735 in Bécancour, Québec

ix. Pierre LEFEBVRE, born 30 September 1661 in Trois-Rivières, Québec; died 03 October 1745

x. Catherine LE FEBVRE, born 04 December 1648 in Trois-Rivières, Québec; died 30 November 1705 in Batiscan, Québec  
 897 xi. Pasquière Perrine LEFEBVRE, born 1627 in Hôtel-de-Ville, Mortagne, Orne, France; died 16 November 1695 in Beauport, Québec; married Charles TURGEON 1649 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Orne, France

## Generation No. 12

**2056. Clément BOUCHARD**, born Abt. 1585 in Andilly-les-Marais, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He married **2057. Marie GUERREAU**

**2057. Marie GUERREAU**, born Abt. 1587 in Andilly-les-Marais, La Rochelle, Aunis, France

Child of Clément BOUCHARD and Marie GUERREAU is:

1028 i. Clément BOUCHARD, born Abt. 1607 in Andilly-les-Marais, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 02 December 1662; married Louise Clémence (Brassard, Bressard) BRILLARD 29 October 1632 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**2058. Jean BRILLARD**, born Abt. 1585 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He married **2059. Andrée GILLEBERT** Abt. 1610 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**2059. Andrée GILLEBERT**, born Abt. 1590 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

Child of Jean BRILLARD and Andrée GILLEBERT is:

1029 i. Louise Clémence (Brassard, Bressard) BRILLARD, born Abt. 1613 in Andilly-les-Marais, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 29 April 1648 in Andilly-les-Marais, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; married Clément BOUCHARD 29 October 1632 in La Rochelle, Aunis

**2072. Jacques BOUCHER**, born 1547 in Mortagne, Chartres, Perche, France. He was the son of **4144. Jean BOUCHER** and **4145. Françoise ROUSSIN**. He married **2073. Françoise PAIGNE** 04 July 1582 in Mortagne, Chartres, Perche, France.

**2073. Françoise PAIGNE**, born 1562 in France; died 30 July 1611 in France.

Children of Jacques BOUCHER and Françoise PAIGNE are:

1036 i. Marin BOUCHER, born 15 April 1589 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 25 March 1671 in Notre-Dame-de-la-Visitation, Château-Richer, Québec; married (1) Julienne BARIL 07 February 1609/10 in Mortagne, Chartres, Perche, France; married (2) Perrine (Mallet) MAILLET Abt. 29 August 1629 in St-Langis-les-Mortagne, Mortagne, Chartres, Sees, Perche, France

ii. Jeanne BOUCHER, born 1596 in Mortagne, Chartres

**2074. Pierre (Mallet) MAILLET** He married **2075. Jacqueline LÉGER**.

**2075. Jacqueline LÉGER**

Child of Pierre MAILLET and Jacqueline LÉGER is:

1037 i. Perrine (Mallet) MAILLET, born Abt. 1604 in St-Lomer-de-Courgeoût, Mortagne, Orne, France; died 24 August 1687 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Marin BOUCHER Abt. 29 August 1629 in St-Langis-les-Mortagne, Mortagne, Chartres, Sees, Perche, France

**2082. Pierre GAGNON**, born Abt. 1572 in Tourouvre, Mortagne au Perche, France; died 06 December 1630 in La Ventrouze, Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France. He was the son of **4164. Barnabé GAGNON** and **4165. Françoise CRESTE**. He married **2083. Renée Madeleine ROGER** Abt. 1597 in Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France

**2083. Renée Madeleine ROGER**, born Abt. 1577 in Mortagne, Chartres, Perche, France; died Abt. 29 July 1640 in Beauport, Québec. She was the daughter of **4166. Gervais ROGER** and **4167. Marion AUBERT**

Children of Pierre GAGNON and Renée ROGER are:

1041 i. Noëlle GAGNON, born Abt. 1597 in Normandy, France; married Gilles FOURNIER Abt. 1615 in Normandy, France

ii. Marguerite GAGNON, born 05 October 1598 in Mortagne, Perche, France; married Eloi TAVERNIER 1624 in France 270.

iii. Noël GAGNON, born 31 August 1601 in Tourouvre, Mortagne au Perche.

iv. Louis GAGNON, born 15 January 1603/04 in Tourouvre, Mortagne au Perche.

1664 v. Mathurin GAGNON, born 22 October 1606 in La Gaignonnière, Tourouvre, Perche, France; died 22 April 1690 in Château-Richer, Québec; married (1) Vincente GAUTHIER; married (2) Françoise (Godeau) GOUDEAU 30 September 1647

vi. Mathurine GAGNON, born Abt. 1608 in Mortagne, Perche, France

vii. Jean GAGNON, born 13 August 1610 in La Ventrouze, Tourouvre, Mortagne, France; died 02 April 1670 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Marguerite CAUCHON 29 July 1640 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; born Abt. 1620 in Dieppe, Seine Maritime, France; died 26 June 1699 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City

1048 viii. Pierre GAGNON, born 14 February 1611/12 in La Ventrouze, Orne, France; died 17 April 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Vincente DESVARIEUX 14 September 1642 in Québec City

ix. Marthe GAGNON, born 1619 in Mortagne, Perche, France

**2084. Louis HÉBERT**, born Abt. 1575 in Paris, Île de France, France; died 23 January 1626/27 in Québec City. He was the son of **4168. Nicolas HÉBERT** and **4169. Jacqueline PAJOT**. He married **2085. Marie ROLLET** Abt. July 1602 in Paris, Île de France, France

**2085. Marie ROLLET**, born Abt. 1580 in Paris, Île de France, France; died 27 May 1649 in Québec City. She was the daughter of **4170. Claude ROLET**

Children of Louis HÉBERT and Marie ROLLET are:

i. Anne HÉBERT, born Abt. 1602 in Paris, Seine, France; married Étienne JONQUEST

ii. Baby HÉBERT, born Abt. 1606

iii. Guillemette HÉBERT, born Abt. 1606 in Paris, Île de France, France; died October 1684; married Guillaume COUILLARD 26 August 1621

1042 iv. Joseph Guillaume HÉBERT, born 1604 in Paris, Île de France, France; died 23 September 1639 in Québec City; married Marie Hélène DESPORTES 01 October 1634 in Notre-Dame, Québec City

**2086. Pierre DESPORTES**, born Abt. 1594 in Lisieux, Normandy, France; died Abt. 18 May 1629 in France. He was the son of **4172. Louis DESPORTES** and **4173. Anne DUPOTEAU**. He married **2087. Françoise LANGLOIS** Abt. 1619 in France

**2087. Françoise LANGLOIS**, born 1599 in Lisieux, Normandy, France; died 18 May 1629 in France. She was the daughter of **4174. Guillaume LANGLOIS** and **4175. Jeanne MILLET**

Child of Pierre DESPORTES and Françoise LANGLOIS is:

1043 i. Marie Hélène DESPORTES, born 07 July 1620 in Notre-Dame-de-Recouvrance, Québec City; died 24 June 1675 in Montmagny, Québec; married (1) Joseph Guillaume HÉBERT 01 October 1634 in Notre-Dame, Québec City; married (2) Noël MORIN 09 January 1639/40 in Notre-Dame, Québec City

**2092. Pierre ROY**, born Abt. 1595 in Angers, Anjou (Maine-et-Loire), France. He married **2093. Jeanne GODEFROY** 1625 in Angers, Anjou (Maine-et-Loire), France

**2093. Jeanne GODEFROY**, born 1598 in Angers, Anjou (Maine-et-Loire), France

Children of Pierre ROY and Jeanne GODEFROY are:

i. Jeanne ROBICHAUD, born 1624 in Angers, Anjou (Maine-et-Loire), France; died Aft. 23 August 1674 in Beauport or Île d'Orléans; married Jean MILLOIR dit DUMAINE 28 November 1651 in Québec City; died Bet. 30 October 1672 - 11 July 1679

1046 ii. Pierre ROY dit LEROY, born Abt. 1630 in Nogent-sur-Se, Burgundy, France; died in Burgundy, France; married Anne FLEURY Abt. 1650 in Romilly, Burgundy, France

iii. Pierre LEROY dit ROY, born Abt. 1630 in Nogent-Sur-Se, Burgundy, France; died in Burgundy, France; married Anne FLEURY Abt. 1650 in Burgundy, France; born Abt. 1630 in Burgundy, France; died Abt. September 1670

**2098. Jean DESVARIEUX**, born Abt. 1600 in Caux, Le Havre, Rouen, Normandy, France. He married **2099. Marie CHEVALIER**

**2099. Marie CHEVALIER**, born Abt. 1600 in Caux, Le Havre, Rouen, Normandy, France.

Child of Jean DESVARIEUX and Marie CHEVALIER is:

1049 i. Vincente DESVARIEUX, born 1624 in Saint-Vincent d'Aubermail (today: Saint-Vincent-Cramesnil, Le Havre, Rouen, Caux, Normandy, France; died 02 January 1694/95 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Pierre GAGNON 14 September 1642 in Québec City

**2100. Julien FORTIN**, born Abt. 1599 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Maine, France; died 30 January 1678/79 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Maine, France. He was the son of **4200. Simon FORTIN**. He married **2101. Marie LAVYE** 26 November 1619 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Maine, France

**2101. Marie LAVYE**, died Abt. 23 November 1628 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Maine, France. She was the daughter of **4202. Gervais LAVYE** and **4203. Élisabeth Ursule CLOUTIER**

Children of Julien FORTIN and Marie LAVYE are:

1050 i. Julien FORTIN, born 09 February 1619/20 in Lemans, Maine, France; died 10 August 1692 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City; married Geneviève GAMACHE 11 November 1652 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

ii. Hélène FORTIN, born 03 April 1622 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Mamers, Maine, France.

iii. Child FORTIN, born Abt. 1625

iv. Mathurin FORTIN, born 27 November 1627 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Mamers, Maine, France

**2102. Nicolas GAMACHE**, born Abt. 1594 in St-Illiers-la-Ville, Yvelines, France; died Abt. 1639. He was the son of **4204. Guillaume GAMACHE** and **4205. Renée HUAN**. He married **2103. Jacqueline CADOT** Abt. 1618 in Chartres, France

**2103. Jacqueline CADOT**, born Abt. 1600 in St-Illiers-la-Ville, Yvelines, France

Children of Nicolas GAMACHE and Jacqueline CADOT are:

1051 i. Geneviève GAMACHE, born 13 October 1636 in St-Illiers-la-Ville, Yvelines, France; died 05 November 1709 in L'Islet, Québec; married Julien FORTIN 11 November 1652 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

ii. Nicolas GAMACHE, born 17 April 1639 in St-Illiers-la-Ville, Yvelines, France

**2104. René Édouard CARON**, born 1592 in La Rochelle, France

Child of René Édouard CARON is:

1052 i. Robert CARON, born 1620 in Bénouville, Caen, Normandy, France; died 08 July 1656 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City; married Marie Françoise CREVET 25 October 1637 in Québec City

**2106. Pierre CREVET**, born Abt. 1595 in Bayeux, Normandy, France; died Abt. October 1637. He married 92 **2107. Marie Le MERCIER** 18 July 1613 in Bénouville, Caen, Bayeaux, Normandy, France

**2107. Marie Le MERCIER**, born 1590 in Bénouville, Caen, Bayeaux, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1637 in France. She was the daughter of **4214. Jean MERCIER** and **4215. Jacquemine GOURARGUARDY**.

Child of Pierre CREVET and Marie Le MERCIER is:

1053 i. Marie Françoise CREVET, born 1617 in Bénouville, Caen, Bayeux, Normandy, France; died 22 November 1695 in Baie-St-Paul, Charlevoix Ouest, Québec; married (1) Robert CARON 25 October 1637 in Québec City; married (2) Noël LANGLOIS 27 July 1666 in Château-Richer, Québec

**2110. Abraham MARTIN**, born 1589 in La Rochelle, France; died 08 September 1664 in Québec City. He was the son of **4220. Jean MARTIN** and **4221. Isabelle COTE**. He married **2111. Marguerite LANGLOIS** 24 October 1621 in France

**2111. Marguerite LANGLOIS**, born 1604 in Xiste, Montpellier, France; died 17 December 1665 in Québec City. She was the daughter of **4174. Guillaume LANGLOIS** and **4175. Jeanne MILLET**

Children of Abraham MARTIN and Marguerite LANGLOIS are:

i. Anne MARTIN, born 1614 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 04 December 1684 in Beauport, Québec; married Jean COTÉ dit COSTE 17 November 1634 in Québec; born 1603 in Mortagne, Perche, France; died 28 March 1661 in Notre-Dame-d'Orléans, Montréal

- ii. Eustache MARTIN, born 24 October 1621 in Québec City
- iii. Hélène MARTIN, born 21 June 1627 in Québec City
- 1055 iv. Marie MARTIN, born 10 April 1635 in Québec City; died 25 April 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Jean CLOUTIER 21 January 1647/48 in Québec City
- v. Adrien MARTIN, born 22 November 1638 in Québec City
- vi. Marie Madeleine MARTIN, born 13 September 1640 in Québec City
- vii. Barbe MARTIN, born 04 January 1642/43 in Québec City
- viii. Anne MARTIN, born 23 March 1644/45 in Québec City
- ix. Charles Amador MARTIN, born 06 March 1647/48 in Québec City
- x. Child MARTIN, born 1650 in Québec
- xi. Child MARTIN, born 1652 in Québec City
- xii. Child MARTIN, born 1654 in Québec City

**2134. Simon PELLETRET**, born Abt. 1610 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **1321. Perrine BOURG** Abt. 1640 in Paris, Île de France, France

**1321. Perrine BOURG**, born Abt. 1626 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 1661 in Acadia. She was the daughter of **2568. Simon BOURG** and **2569. Hélène COMTÉE**.

Children of Simon PELLETRET and Perrine BOURG are:

- i. René PELLETRET, born 1640 in La Chaussée, Loudun, France
- 1067 ii. Henriette PELLETRET, born Abt. 1641 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 1693; married Pierre DOUCET dit la VERDURE 1660 in Port Royal, Acadia
- iii. Jeanne PELLETRET, born 1643 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

**2142. Martin AUCOIN**, born 1590 in France. He was the son of **4284. Martin AUCOIN** and **4285. Suzanne BARBOTEAU**. He married **2143. Marie SALLÉ** 20 January 1631/32 in St-Barthélemy, La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**2143. Marie SALLÉ**, born 1600 in Cougnes, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 1693 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **4286. Jean Denys SALLÉ** and **4287. Françoise ARNAUD**

Children of Martin AUCOIN and Marie SALLÉ are:

- 1071 i. Jeanne AUCOIN, born Abt. 1625; died 28 April 1718 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married François GIROUARD Abt. 1647 in Port Royal, Acadia
- ii. Jean AUCOIN, born 15 November 1632 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France
- iii. Martin AUCOIN, born 1647 in Cougnes, La Rochelle, Aunis, France
- iv. Martin AUCOIN, born Abt. 1651; died 14 May 1711 in Grand-Pré, NS; married Marie GAUDET Abt. 1673; born Abt. 1657; died Aft. 1693 in Rivière-aux-Canards, Acadia.

**2152. Pascal POULIN**, born Abt. 1590 in Rouen, Seine Maritime, France. He married **2153. Marie LEVERT**

**2153. Marie LEVERT**, born Abt. 1695 in Rouen, Seine Maritime, France

Child of Pascal POULIN and Marie LEVERT is:

- 1076 i. Claude Basile Joseph POULIN, born 26 January 1615/16 in Rouen, Seine Maritime, France; died 17 December 1687 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Jeanne MERCIER 08 August 1639 in Québec City

**2154. Loup MERCIER**, born Abt. 1600. He married **2155. Jeanne GAILLARD**.

**2155. Jeanne GAILLARD**, born Abt. 1600

Children of Loup MERCIER and Jeanne GAILLARD are:

- 1077 i. Jeanne MERCIER, born Abt. 1627 in Les-Sables-d'Olonne, Luçon, Poitou, France; died 14 December 1687 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Claude Basile Joseph POULIN 08 August 1639 in Québec City
- ii. Denise MERCIER, married François GAUGIS

**2156. Guillaume (Pierre) BARETTE**, born Abt. 1600 in Normandy, France. He married **2157. Thiphaine CARREY**

**2157. Thiphaine CARREY**, born Abt. 1605; died 1638. She was the daughter of **4314. Richard CARREY** and **4315. Robine ? CARREY**

Children of Guillaume BARETTE and Thiphaine CARREY are:

1078 i. Jean (Baret) BARETTE, born 02 November 1630 in Caux, Lisieux. Calvados, France; died 20 December 1708 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Jeanne BITOUCSET 24 November 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec

ii. Guillaume (Baret) BARETTE, married Louise CHARRIER

**2158. Antoine BITOUCSET**, born Abt. 1600 in Paris, France. He married **2159. Nicole DUPORT**

**2159. Nicole DUPORT**, born Abt. 1605 in Paris, France

Child of Antoine BITOUCSET and Nicole DUPORT is:

1079 i. Jeanne BITOUCSET, born 1632 in St-Étienne-du-Mont, Paris, France; died 10 February 1706/07 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married (1) Louis (Guimont) GUIMOND 11 February 1652/53 in Québec City; married (2) Jean (Baret) BARETTE 24 November 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec

**2162. Jean (Jehan) TERRIOT**, born 1601 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died Bef. 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **2163. Perrine (Rau) BRAULT** 1635 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France

**2163. Perrine (Rau) BRAULT**, born Abt. 1603 in Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1686 in Acadia. She was the daughter of **2568. Simon BOURG** and **2569. Hélène COMTÉE**.

Children of Jean TERRIOT and Perrine BRAULT are:

1422 i. Claude Jean TERRIOT, born 1637 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 17 September 1725 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married Marie Françoise GAUTREAUX 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia

ii. Claude (Theriot) THERIAULT, born 1637; died 1725 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married Marie GAUTROT Abt. 1661

iii. Jean TERRIAU, born 1639 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia, Acadia.

1338 iv. Bonaventure (Terriau) TERRIOT, born 1641 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died 03 May 1731 in Grand-Pré, NS; married Jeanne BOUDROT Abt. 1660

v. Germain TERRIOT, born Abt. 1645 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

vi. Catherine THERIAULT, born 1650 in Acadia; married Pierre (Guilbeau) GUILLEBEAUX 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1639 in Acadia; died 17 November 1703

vii. Pierre TERRIAU, born 1655 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

1081 viii. Jeanne THERIOT, born Abt. 1644 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 07 December 1726 in

Annapolis Royal, NS; married Pierre THIBODEAU 1660 in Port Royal, Acadia

**2164. Étienne HÉBERT**, born 1625; died Abt. 1670 in Acadia. He married **2165. Marie Anne GAUDET** 1650 in Port Royal, Acadia

**2165. Marie Anne GAUDET**, born 1633 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 30 July 1710 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1290. Jean GAUDET** and **1291. Françoise Marie**

**(Daussy) D'AUSSY**

Children of Étienne HÉBERT and Marie GAUDET are:

i. Marie HÉBERT, born Abt. 1651 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Abt. 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Gereyt (Michel) de FOREST 1666 in Acadia; born 18 June 1637 in Leyden, Holland; died 1690 in Port Royal, Acadia

ii. Marguerite HÉBERT, born Abt. 1652 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 30 January 1714/15; married Jacques LePRINCE Abt. 1676

1082 iii. Emmanuel HÉBERT, born Abt. 1653 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 01 December 1744 in St-Charles-les-Mines, Grand-Pré, NS; married Andrée BRUN 1679 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

iv. Étienne HÉBERT, born Abt. 1654 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 02 November 1713 in Grand-Pré, NS; married Jeanne COMEAU Abt. 1678; born Abt. 1662

v. Jean HÉBERT, born Abt. 1659 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Jeanne (Douaron) DOIRON 1692; born 1678 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died 1708

vi. Françoise HÉBERT, born Abt. 1661 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Jean COMMEAU 1679; born 1661



vii. Catherine HÉBERT, born Abt. 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 03 August 1727; married Philippe PINET Abt. 1679

viii. Martine HÉBERT, born Abt. 1665 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Bef. 1686; married Nicolas (Barrileaux) BARRILOT 1682

ix. Michel HÉBERT, born Abt. 1666 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 19 January 1735/36; married Élisabeth (Isabelle) PELLERIN 1690 in Grand-Pré

x. Antoine HÉBERT, born Abt. 1670 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) Jeanne CORPORON 1691; born Abt. 1665; died 11 August 1735; married (2) Anne ORILLON 28 February 1736/37

**2166. Vincent BRUN**, born 1616 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; died Aft. 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS. He married **2167. Renée BREAU** 1644 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France.

**2167. Renée BREAU**, born 1616 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; died in Port Royal, Acadia, NS. She was the daughter of **2628. René BREAU** and **2629. Marie RENAULME**

Children of Vincent BRUN and Renée BREAU are:

1083 i. Andrée BRUN, born 21 August 1646 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 26 July 1727 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) Germain TERRIOT; married (2) Étienne HÉBERT; married (3) Emmanuel HÉBERT 1679 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

ii. Françoise BRUN, born 1652 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia; died 23 May 1725 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Bernard BOURG Abt. 1670; born Abt. 1648 in Acadia; died Aft. 1701.

iii. Sebastien BRUN, born 1654 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

iv. Madeleine BRUN, born 1639 in Port Royal, Acadia

v. Andrée BRUN, born 1646 in Port Royal, Acadia

vi. Sebastien BRUN, born 1653

vii. Marie (Sebastienne) BRUN, born Abt. 1658 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 13 April 1736; married (1) François GAUTROT; born 1652 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Abt. 1683; married (2) Abraham BOURG 1683 in Port Royal, Acadia; born Abt. 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia

**2212. Simon AYMARD**, born Abt. 1658 in St-André, Poitiers, Poitou, France. He married **2213. Judith 95 GUITTOT**.

**2213. Judith GUITTOT**, born Abt. 1579 in St-André, Poitiers, Poitou, France

Children of Simon AYMARD and Judith GUITTOT are:

1106 i. Jean AYMARD, born 03 September 1601 in St-André, Poitou, France; died 29 March 1631 in Poitou, France; married Marie BINEAU dite BUROT 17 July 1624 in Poitou

ii. Marie AYMARD, born 03 September 1601 in Poitou, France

iii. Simon AYMARD, born 15 August 1604 in Poitou, France

iv. Coline AYMARD, born 25 March 1609 in Poitou, France

v. François AYMARD, born 20 August 1612

**2214. Antoine BUROT**, born Abt. 1571 in Poitou, France. He married **2215. Rose TURPIN**.

**2215. Rose TURPIN**, born Abt. 1571 in Poitou, France. She was the daughter of **4430. Michel TURPIN**

Child of Antoine BUROT and Rose TURPIN is:

1107 i. Marie BINEAU dite BUROT, born 02 July 1604 in Poitou, France; died 21 May 1648 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; married (1) Antoine LEURIN; married (2) Jean AYMARD 17 July 1624 in Poitou, France

**2216. Claude GAUDIN**, born Abt. 1575 in St-Vol, Langres, France. He married **2217. Marie BARDIN** Abt. 1600 in St-Vol, Langres, France

**2217. Marie BARDIN**, born Abt. 1580 in Châtillon, Champagne, France

Child of Claude GAUDIN and Marie BARDIN is:

1108 i. Jacques GAUDIN, born 1606 in Dijon, Bourgogne, France; died 1634 in Saint Laurent, Archbishopric of Rouen, Normandy; married Marguerite NIEULE dite NIARD

1624 in St Laurent, Normandy, France

**2226. Antoine BAUDARD** He married **2227. Marie CHAMPION**.

**2227. Marie CHAMPION**

Child of Antoine BAUDARD and Marie CHAMPION is:

1113 i. Catherine BODERGE, born 1613 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France; died 20 December 1659 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France; married Oliver ROY dit DESJARDINS 1627 in St-Jean-de-Joigny, Yonne, Bourgogne, France

**2272. Hughes Le VASSEUR**, born 1560 in Ste-Croix, France. He married **2273. Françoise CARPENTIER**

**2273. Françoise CARPENTIER**, born Abt. 1564 in France; died in Paris, Île de France, France. She was the daughter of **4546. Galois CARPENTIER** and **4547. Jeanne TRUFFIER**.

Child of Hughes Le VASSEUR and Françoise CARPENTIER is:

1136 i. Noël Laviolette LeVASSEUR, born 1596 in St. Leu, Paris, Île de France, France; died Bef. 1646 in Paris, France; married Geneviève GANCHE Abt. 1620 in Rouen, Normandy, France

**2316. Denis CLOUTIER**, born 1565 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 02 March 1632/33 in Mortagne, Perche, France. He was the son of **4632. Nicolas CLOUTIER**. He married **2317. Renée BRIÈRE** 1586 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France.

**2317. Renée BRIÈRE**, born 1570 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 01 May 1608 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France.

Children of Denis CLOUTIER and Renée BRIÈRE are:

1158 i. Zacharie CLOUTIER, born December 1590 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 17 September 1677 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Xainte (Sainte) DUPONT 18 July 1616 in St Jean, Mortagne, Perche, Orne, France  
 ii. Michel CLOUTIER, born 1592 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France  
 iii. Renée CLOUTIER, born 1592 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France  
 iv. Renée CLOUTIER, born 1594 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France  
 v. Nicolas CLOUTIER, born 1596 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France  
 vi. Louis CLOUTIER, born Abt. 1598  
 vii. Nicolas CLOUTIER, born 1598 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France  
 viii. Jacques CLOUTIER, born 15 March 1600/01 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France  
 ix. Claude CLOUTIER, born 16 May 1605 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France  
 x. Marie Claude CLOUTIER, born 17 May 1605 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France  
 xi. Louise CLOUTIER, born 22 February 1607/08 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France  
 xii. Louis CLOUTIER, born 1610 in St Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France

**2318. Paul Michel DUPONT**, born 1569 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 08 April 1608 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France. He was the son of **4636. Denis DUPONT** and **4637. Xainte (Xaintine)**

**AUBRY**. He married **2319. Perrine UNKNOWN** Abt. 1595 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France.

**2319. Perrine UNKNOWN**, born Abt. 1570 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France

Children of Paul DUPONT and Perrine UNKNOWN are:

1159 i. Xainte (Sainte) DUPONT, born 1596 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, Orne, France; died 13 July 1680 in Château-Richer, Québec; married (1) Michel (Lemusier) LERMUSIER 26 February 1611/12 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; married (2) Zacharie CLOUTIER 18 July 1616 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, Orne, France.  
 ii. Renée DUPONT, born 10 February 1600/01 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France

**2326. Abraham BOURGEOIS**, born Abt. 1588 in Troyes, Aube, France. He married **2327. Guillemette GARNIER** Abt. 1618 in Troyes, Aube, France

**2327. Guillemette GARNIER**, born Abt. 1592 in Troyes, Aube, France

Child of Abraham BOURGEOIS and Guillemette GARNIER is:

1163 i. Marguerite BOURGEOIS, born Abt. 1610 in St. Séverin, Paris, France; died 12 January 1699/00 in Montréal; married Nicolas LEPEUVRIER

**2332. Guillaume PELLETIER dit GOBLOTEUR**, born 1598 in Bresolles, Tourouvre, Chartres, France; died 28 November 1657 in Québec City. He was the son of **4664. Eloi PELLETIER** and **4665. Françoise MATTE**. He married **2333. Michelle MABILLE** 12 February 1618/19 in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France.

**2333. Michelle MABILLE**, born 20 May 1592 in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 21 January 1664/65 in Québec City. She was the daughter of **4666. Guillaume MABILLE** and **4667. Étienne MONHE**.

Children of Guillaume PELLETIER dit GOBLOTEUR and Michelle MABILLE are:

- i. Claude PELLETIER, born 10 February 1621/22 in Tourouvre, Mortagne au Perche
- ii. Guillaume PELLETIER, born 26 February 1623/24 in St. Aubin, Chartres, Perche
- iii. Marie PELLETIER, born Abt. 1625 in St. Aubin, Chartres, Perche, France
- 1166 iv. Jean PELLETIER, born 12 June 1627 in St. Aubin, Tourouvre, Chartres, France; died 24 February 1697/98 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married Anne LANGLOIS Abt. 09 November 1649 in Québec City
- v. Child PELLETIER, born Abt. 1629
- vi. Child PELLETIER, born 1631 in Québec City

**2334. Noël LANGLOIS**, born 04 June 1606 in St-Leonard-des-Parcs, Orne, Normandy, France; died 14 July 1684 in Beauport, Québec. He was the son of **4174. Guillaume LANGLOIS** and **4175. Jeanne**

**MILLET**. He married **2335. Françoise GRENIER** 25 July 1634 in Québec City

**2335. Françoise GRENIER**, born 1610 in St. Leonard, Alençon, Normandy, France; died 01 November 1665 in Beauport, Québec. She was the daughter of **4670. Guillaume GRENIER** and **4671. Michelle (Marille) MABILLE**

Children of Noël LANGLOIS and Françoise GRENIER are:

- i. Robert LANGLOIS, born 18 July 1635 in Québec City
- ii. Marie LANGLOIS, born 19 August 1636 in Québec City
- 1167 iii. Anne LANGLOIS, born 02 September 1637 in Québec City; died 16 March 1703/04 in Rivière-Ouelle, Québec; married Jean PELLETIER Abt. 09 November 1649 in Québec City
- iv. Marguerite LANGLOIS, born 03 September 1639 in Montréal
- v. Jean LANGLOIS, born 24 February 1640/41 in Québec
- vi. Jeanne LANGLOIS, born 01 January 1641/42 in Montréal
- 1201 vii. Élisabeth LANGLOIS, born 03 March 1644/45 in Québec City; died 15 November 1696 in Île-Aux-Grues, Québec; married (1) Louis COTÉ 06 November 1662 in Beauport, Québec; married (2) Guillaume LEMIEUX 1669
- viii. Marie LANGLOIS, born 30 September 1646 in Québec City
- ix. Jean LANGLOIS, born 20 December 1648 in Québec City
- x. Noël LANGLOIS, born 07 December 1651 in Québec City

**2348. Yves BERNIER**, born 1608 in St. Germain, Paris, Île de France, France; died 13 July 1656 in St. Germain, Paris, Île de France, France. He was the son of **4696. Christophe BERNIER** and **4697. Marie Courville BARET**. He married **2349. Michelle (Treuillet) TREVILLET** 1626 in St Germain, Paris, Île de France, France

**2349. Michelle (Treuillet) TREVILLET**, born Abt. 1609 in St-Germain- L'Auxerrois, Paris, Île de France, France; died 23 July 1656 in St. Germain, Paris, France

Children of Yves BERNIER and Michelle TREVILLET are:

- i. Juchereau ? BERNIER, born Abt. 1632
- 1174 ii. Jacques BERNIER dit JEAN de PARIS, born 16 November 1633 in St-Germain- l'Auxerrois, Île de France, France; died 20 July 1713 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec; married Antoinette GRENIER 23 July 1656 in Québec City

**2350. Claude GREEN**, born 1606 in St. Laurent, Paris, France. He married **2351. Catherine UNKNOWN** 1630 in St Laurent, Paris, Île de France, France

**2351. Catherine UNKNOWN**, born Abt. 1605 in Paris, France

Child of Claude GREEN and Catherine UNKNOWN is:

1175 i. Antoinette GRENIER, born 1637 in St Laurent, Paris, France; died 17 February 1712/13 in Cap-Saint-Ignace, Québec; married (1) Jacques BERNIER dit JEAN de PARIS 23 July 1656 in Québec City; married (2) Joseph VIGNEAU 23 September 1699

**2400. Jean COTÉ dit COSTE**, born 1603 in Mortagne, Perche, France; died 28 March 1661 in Notre-Dame-d'Orléans, Montréal. He was the son of **4800. Abraham COTÉ** and **4801. Françoise Geneviève LOISEL**. He married **2401. Anne MARTIN** 17 November 1634 in Québec

**2401. Anne MARTIN**, born 1614 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 04 December 1684 in Beauport, Québec. She was the daughter of **2110. Abraham MARTIN** and **2111. Marguerite LANGLOIS**.

Children of Jean COTÉ dit COSTE and Anne MARTIN are:

1200 i. Louis COTÉ, born 25 October 1635 in Québec City; died 15 December 1669 in Château-Richer, Québec; married Élisabeth LANGLOIS 06 November 1662 in Beauport

ii. Jean COTÉ, born 25 February 1643/44 in Québec City

**2420. René MARTIN**, born Abt. 1580 in Bourgueil, Anjou, France. He married **2421. Étienne (Étienne) POIRIER** Abt. 1600

**2421. Étienne (Étienne) POIRIER**, born Abt. 1580 in Bourgueil, Anjou, France

Children of René MARTIN and Étienne POIRIER are:

i. Robert MARTIN, born Abt. 1595 in Bourgueil, Anjou, France

1210 ii. Pierre René MARTIN, born Abt. 1601 in St-Germain-de-Bourgueil, Indre-et-Loire, France; died Abt. 1687 in Acadia; married Marie Catherine (Vigneau) VIGNAULT 30 July 1630 in St. Germain, Bourgueil, Anjou, France

**2422. Oliver (Vigneau) VIGNAULT**, born 1580 in France. He married **2423. Renée COURTIN** Abt. 1600

**2423. Renée COURTIN**, born Abt. 1580 in Poitiers, Vienne, France

Child of Oliver VIGNAULT and Renée COURTIN is:

1211 i. Marie Catherine (Vigneau) VIGNAULT, born 1602 in St-Germain-de-Bourgueil, Indre-et-Loire, France; married Pierre René MARTIN 30 July 1630 in St. Germain, Bourgueil, Anjou, France

**2428. Isaac BERNARD**, born Abt. 1585 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He married **2429. Françoise MOINET**

**2429. Françoise MOINET**, born in France

Child of Isaac BERNARD and Françoise MOINET is:

1214 i. André (d'Alnay) BERNARD, born Abt. 1620 in St Barthélemi, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 23 May 1724 in St-Laurent, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Marie DELÉZAY 09 May 1639 in Beauvoir-sur-Mer, Poitou, France

**2430. Pierre DELÉZAY** He married **2431. Jeanne GYRONNE**

**2431. Jeanne GYRONNE**

Child of Pierre DELÉZAY and Jeanne GYRONNE is:

1215 i. Marie DELÉZAY, born 1627; died 1680 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) Nicolas SIMO; married (2) André (d'Alnay) BERNARD 09 May 1639 in Beauvoir-sur-Mer, Poitou, France

**2568. Simon BOURG**, born 1590 in Martaisé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died Aft. 1628. He married

**2569. Hélène COMTÉE** Abt. 1607 in Martaisé, Loudun, Vienne, France

**2569. Hélène COMTÉE**, born Abt. 1580 in Martaisé, Loudun, Vienne, France

Children of Simon BOURG and Hélène COMTÉE are:

i. Perrine (Rau) BRAULT, born Abt. 1603 in Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1686 in Acadia; married Jean (Jehan) TERRIOT 1635 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; born 1601 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died Bef. 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 1284 ii. Antoine BOURG, born 1619 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Antoinette LANDRY Abt. 1642 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 1321 iii. Perrine BOURG, born Abt. 1626 in Port Royal, Acadia; died Aft. 1661 in Acadia; married (1) Simon PELLETRET Abt. 1640 in Paris, Île de France, France; married (2) René LANDRY 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia

**2570. Jean Claude LANDRY**, born 1593; died Bef. 1631. He married **2143. Marie SALLÉ** Abt. 1617 in La Ventrouze, Mortagne, Perche, France

**2143. Marie SALLÉ**, born 1600 in Sougne, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 1693 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **4286. Jean Denys SALLÉ** and **4287. Françoise ARNAUD**

Children of Jean LANDRY and Marie SALLÉ are:

i. Perrine LANDRY, born Abt. 1611  
 1320 ii. René LANDRY, born Abt. 1618 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Perrine BOURG 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 1285 iii. Antoinette LANDRY, born 1618; died 1686; married (1) Antoine Abraham BOURG 1636 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Antoine BOURG Abt. 1642 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 iv. René LANDRY dit LeJEUNE, born Abt. 1634 in La Chaussée, Loudon, Vienne, France

**2576. Alphonse LEBLANC**, born Abt. 1549 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died in France. He was the son of **5152. Pierre LEBLANC**. He married **2577. Isabel D'ESTRADE** 17 July 1582 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France

**2577. Isabel D'ESTRADE**, born Abt. 1550 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died in Vienne, France. She was the daughter of **5154. Gabriel D'ESTRADE**.

Children of Alphonse LEBLANC and Isabel D'ESTRADE are:

i. Louis LEBLANC, born Abt. 1583 in Martaizé, Poitou, France  
 1288 ii. René LEBLANC, born Abt. 1585 in Martaizé, Poitou, France; married Jeanne CHENIERE Abt. 1625 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France  
 iii. Jean LEBLANC, born Abt. 1587 in Martaizé, Poitou, France  
 iv. Judith LEBLANC, born Abt. 1589 in Martaizé, Poitou, France

**2588. Pierre DOUCET dit La VERDURE**, born Abt. 1585 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died Abt. 1676 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Colony. He married **2589. Priscilla MALLISON** Abt. 1630 in Yorkshire, England ?

**2589. Priscilla MALLISON**, born Abt. 1600 in Bradford, York, England ?; died 01 January 1691/92 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts Colony.

Children of Pierre DOUCET dit La VERDURE and Priscilla MALLISON are:

1294 i. Germain DOUCET dit La VERDURE, born 1595 in Parish Conflans, Brye, France; died 1654; married (1) Marie BOURGEOIS Abt. 1620 in France; married (2) Marguerite LANDRY Abt. 1666 in Port Royal, Acadia  
 ii. John LAVERDURE, born in England  
 iii. François LAVERDURE dit le CLERC  
 iv. Pierre MELANSON, born 1632 in Laverdure, Scotland  
 v. Charles MELANSON dit LA RAMEE, born 1642 in England; died Abt. 1700 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Marie DUGAS 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia; born 1648 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 07 July 1737 in Annapolis Royal, NS

**2590. Nicolas Jean (Grandjehan) BOURGEOIS**, born 1570 in Coutran, LaFerté-Gauche, Haute Marne, Champagne, France; died Abt. 1620 in Coutran, LaFerté-Gauche, Haute Marne, Champagne, France. He was the son of **5180. Jacques BOURGEOIS**. He married **2591. Marguerite (Bourgeois) GRANDJEHAN** Abt. 1595 in Brie, Champagne, France

**2591. Marguerite (Bourgeois) GRANDJEHAN**, born 1579 in Coutran, LaFerté-Gauche, Haute Marne, Champagne, France. She was the daughter of **5182. Jacques GRANDJEHAN**

Children of Nicolas BOURGEOIS and Marguerite GRANDJEHAN are:

i. Jacques BOURGEOIS, born 1598 in Brie, Champagne, France

1295 ii. Marie BOURGEOIS, born 1597 in Coutran, LaFerté-Gauche, Champagne, France; died 1696 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Germain DOUCET dit La VERDURE Abt. 1620 in France

1342 iii. Jacques BOURGEOIS, born 1618 in Toulouse, France; died Abt. 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Jeanne TRAHAN Abt. 1644 in Port Royal, Acadia

**2614. Pierre LEJEUNE**, born 1595 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died in Port Royal, Acadia, NS.

Child of Pierre LEJEUNE and Unknown MICMAC INDIAN is: Unknown

Children of Pierre LEJEUNE are:

1313 i. Catherine LEJEUNE, born 1633 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1678 in Port Royal, Acadia; married François "Prince" SAVOIE 1651 in Port Royal, Acadia

1307 ii. Edmée LEJEUNE dit BRIARD, born Abt. 1623 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 1687 in Port Royal, Acadia; married François GAUTREAUX 1636 in Port Royal, Acadia

iii. Pierre LEJEUNE dit BRIARD, born Abt. 1630 in Acadia; married Marie THIBODEAU Abt. 1678; born Abt. 1663

iv. Pierre LEJEUNE

**2618. Guillaume CANOL**. He married **2619. Madeleine LEBRUN**.

**2619. Madeleine LEBRUN**.

Child of Guillaume CANOL and Madeleine LEBRUN is:

1309 i. Marie Anne CANOL, born 1651 in St-Martin-de-Ré, La Rochelle, Charente Maritime, France; died 1693 in Pisquit, Minas Basin, Acadia; married Jean Charles

DOIRON 1671 in Pisquit, Acadia

**2620. Nicolas TRAHAN**, born 1570 in Montreuil Belloy, Maine-et-Loire, France; died Aft. 1627 in France. He married **2621. Renée (Desligiers) DESLOGES** 1590 in France

**2621. Renée (Desligiers) DESLOGES**, born 1570 in Montreuil Belloy, Maine-et-Loire, France; died 1632 in France.

Children of Nicolas TRAHAN and Renée DESLOGES are:

i. Anne Renée TRAHAN

ii. Anne TRAHAN, born 04 February 1603/04 in St-Germain-de-Bourgueil, Indre-et-Loire, France

iii. François TRAHAN, born 1605 in Montreuil-Belly, Anjou (Maine-et-Loire), France

1310 iv. Guillaume TRAHAN, born 1605 in St. Germain, Bourgueil, France; died Abt. 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) Françoise CHARBONNEAU 17 July 1627 in Bourgueil, Anjou, France; married (2) Marie Madeleine LeBRUN 1665 in Port Royal, Acadia

v. Nicolas TRAHAN, born 1607 in Montreuil-Belley, Anjou (Maine-et-Loire), France

vi. Renée TRAHAN, born 28 February 1610/11 in Bourgueil, Indre-et-Loire, France.

vii. François TRAHAN, born 1612 in France.

viii. Lucrèce TRAHAN, born 14 November 1614 in Montreuil-Belley, Anjou (Maine-et-Loire), France

**2622. Vincent Le BRUN**, born 1611 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1689 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **5244. Louis Le BRUN**. He married **2623. Vincente Marie BREAU** 1642 in Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, Poitou, France

**2623. Vincente Marie BREAU**, born 1616; died Bef. 1646

Children of Vincent Le BRUN and Vincente BREAU are:

i. Vincent BREAU dit BROT, born 1631 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, Poitou, France

1311 ii. Marie Madeleine LeBRUN, born 25 January 1644/45 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1685 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) Charles ROBICHEAUX 1660 in

Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Guillaume TRAHAN 1665 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (3) Pierre BEZIER 1684

**2624. Prince Thomas SAVOYE of CARIGNAN**, born 21 December 1596 in Turin, Piedmont, Savoy, Italy; died 22 January 1655/56 in Turin, Piedmont, Savoy, Italy. He married **2625. Marie de SOISSONS de BOURBON**

**2625. Marie de SOISSONS de BOURBON**, born 1606 in France

Child of Prince CARIGNAN and Marie BOURBON is:

1312 i. François "Prince" SAVOIE, born 1621 in Martaisé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1678 in Belle Île, Acadia; Stepchild; married Catherine LEJEUNE 1651 in Port Royal, Acadia

**2628. René BREAU**, born 1603 in Amberre, Vienne, France. He married **2629. Marie RENAULME** 1625 in St Clément, St Jean d'?, France

**2629. Marie RENAULME**, born 1607

Children of René BREAU and Marie RENAULME are:

i. Renée BREAU, born 1616 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; died in Port Royal, Acadia; married Vincent BRUN 1644 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; born 1616 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; died Aft. 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia

1314 ii. Vincent ( Breau) dit Le Jeune BRAULT, born 28 May 1629 in La Chaussée, Poitou, Loudun, France; died Bef. January 1685/86 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Marie BOURG Abt. 1661 in St-Jean-Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

**2652. Guillaume RICHARD**, born 1590 in Saintonge, France. He married **2653. Huguette POIRIER**.

**2653. Huguette POIRIER**, born Abt. 1590 in Martaisé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died in Acadia.

Child of Guillaume RICHARD and Huguette POIRIER is:

1326 i. Michel RICHARD dit SANSOUCY, born Abt. 1630; died Bet. 1686 - 1689; married (1) Madeleine BLANCHARD 1658 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Jeanne BABIN Abt. 1683 in Acadia

**2656. Jehan POIRIER** He married **2657. Jehane (Jehanne) CHABRAT**.

**2657. Jehane (Jehanne) CHABRAT**

Child of Jehan POIRIER and Jehane CHABRAT is:

1328 i. Joseph POIRIER, born 1640; married Marie UNKNOWN

**1310. Guillaume TRAHAN**, born 1605 in St Germain, Bourgueil, France; died Abt. 1682 in Port Royal, Acadia. He was the son of **2620. Nicolas TRAHAN** and **2621. Renée (Desligiers) DESLOGES**. He married **2687. Françoise CHARBONNEAU** 17 July 1627 in Bourgueil, Anjou, France.

**2687. Françoise CHARBONNEAU**, born 15 March 1598/99 in St. Nicolas, Maine-et-Loire, France; died Abt. 1665 in Acadia. She was the daughter of **5374. Mathurin CHARBONNIER** and **5375. Marguerite CIRET**.

Child of Guillaume TRAHAN and Françoise CHARBONNEAU is:

1343 i. Jeanne TRAHAN, born Abt. 1628 in Bourgueil, Anjou, France; died 1714 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married (1) Jacques dit Jacob BOURGEOIS 1643 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (2) Jacques BOURGEOIS Abt. 1644 in Port Royal, Acadia

**2824. Abraham CORMIER**, born 1585 in St. Jacques de Dieppe, Normandy, France; died 1628 in La Rochelle, France. He married **2825. Catherine (LeMayne) LeMOYNE** 1609 in France

**2825. Catherine (LeMayne) LeMOYNE**, born Abt. 1580; died Abt. 1646

Child of Abraham CORMIER and Catherine LeMOYNE is:

1412 i. Robert CORMIER, born 1610 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 12 February 1711/12 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married Marie PERAUD 1634 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**2826. François PERAUD**, born 1590 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He married **2827. Jeanne AUCOIN**

**2827. Jeanne AUCOIN**, born 1592 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France

Child of François PERAUD and Jeanne AUCOIN is:

1413 i. Marie PERAUD, born 1614 in France; died in Port Royal, Acadia; married Robert CORMIER 1634 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**2836. Pierre MELANSON dit la VERDURE**, born Abt. 1611 in France ?; died Abt. 1676 in Colonies (New England). He married **2837. Priscilla ?** Abt. 1631 in England

**2837. Priscilla ?**, born Abt. 1602 in England; died 1692 in Colonies (New England)

Children of Pierre MELANSON dit la VERDURE and Priscilla ? are:

i. Pierre MELANSON dit la VERDURE, born 1632 in Scotland ?

1418 ii. Charles MELANSON dit la RAMÉE, born 1643 in England (or possibly Scotland); died 1700 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Anne Marie DUGAS Abt. 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia

**2848. Guillaume BLANCHARD**, born 1590 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **2653. Huguette POIRIER** 1610 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France

**2653. Huguette POIRIER**, born Abt. 1590 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died in Acadia.

Children of Guillaume BLANCHARD and Huguette POIRIER are:

1424 i. Jean BLANCHARD, born 1611 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died Aft. 1686 in Beaubassin, Acadia; married (2) Radegonde LAMBERT 1642 in Port Royal, Acadia

ii. Marie BLANCHARD, born Abt. 1613

**2850. Jean LAMBERT**, born Abt. 1598 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1671 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **2851. Radegonde MICMAC** 1628 in Acadia

**2851. Radegonde MICMAC**, born Abt. 1605 in Cap-du-Sable, Acadia; died in Port Royal, Acadia

Child of Jean LAMBERT and Radegonde MICMAC is:

1425 i. Radegonde LAMBERT, born 1621 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France; died Aft.

1686 (in Census), Beaubassin, Acadia; married (1) François GUÉRON; married (2) Jean BLANCHARD 1642 in Port Royal, Acadia

**2868. Mathurin PITRE dit BENIQUE**, born Abt. 1608. He married **2869. Félicité THIBODEAU**.

**2869. Félicité THIBODEAU**, born Abt. 1612 in Flanders

Child of Mathurin PITRE dit BENIQUE and Félicité THIBODEAU is:

1434 i. Jean PITRE dit BENIQUE, born 1636 in Flanders, Mer-du-Nord, Belgium; died 1689 in Port Royal, Acadia; married Marie (Pesseley) PESSELET 1664 in Port Royal, Acadia

**2870. Isaac PESSELEY**, born 16 April 1618 in Piney, France. He married **2871. Barbe BAJOLET dit BAYAL** 1636

**2871. Barbe BAJOLET dit BAYAL**, born 22 May 1608 in Piney, Troyes, Champagne, Dijon, France. She was the daughter of **5742. Antoine BAJOLET** and **5743. Jeanne BEAUDINET**

Children of Isaac PESSELEY and Barbe BAJOLET dit BAYAL are:

i. Marguerite PESSELEY

ii. Jeanne PESSELEY, born 1638 in Port Royal, Acadia

iii. Charlotte PESSELEY, born 1639

iv. Henriette PESSELEY, born 1640

1435 v. Marie (Pesseley) PESSELET, born 1645 in Port Royal, Acadia; died 26 December 1717 in Annapolis Royal, NS; married (1) Jean PITRE dit BENIQUE 1664 in Port Royal,

Acadia; married (2) François ROBIN Abt. 1690 in Port Royal, Acadia

vi. Gilles PESSELEY, born 1642

**2940. Jacques BOURGEOIS**, born Abt. 1570 in Conflans-en-Brie, Laverdure, France. He married

**2941. Marguerite DOUCET** Abt. 1595 in Conflans-en-Brie, Laverdure, France

**2941. Marguerite DOUCET**, born Abt. 1570 in Conflans-en-Brie, Laverdure, France

Children of Jacques BOURGEOIS and Marguerite DOUCET are:

1470 i. Jacques dit Jacob BOURGEOIS, born Abt. 1619; died Abt. 1701; married Jeanne TRAHAN 1643 in Port Royal, Acadia

**3330. François GOUDEAU** He married **3331. Jeanne JAHAN** in France.



**3331. Jeanne JAHAN**, born Abt. 1602 in France; died 11 December 1682 in Château-Richer, Québec.

Child of François GOUDEAU and Jeanne JAHAN is:

1665 i. Françoise (Godeau) GOUDEAU, born Abt. 1631 in Guyon, Normandy, France; died September 1696; married Mathurin GAGNON 30 September 1647

**3334. Noël MORIN**, born 1606 in St-Étienne-du-Compte-Robert, Melun, Brie, France; died 10 February 1678/79 in Rivière-du-Sud, Montmagny, Québec. He was the son of **6668. Claude MORIN** and **6669. Jeanne MOREAU**. He married **1043. Marie Hélène DESPORTES** 09 January 1639/40 in Notre-Dame, Québec City

**1043. Marie Hélène DESPORTES** 291, born 07 July 1620 in Notre-Dame-de-Recouvrance, Québec City; died 24 June 1675 in Montmagny, Québec. She was the daughter of **2086. Pierre DESPORTES** and **2087. Françoise LANGLOIS**.

Children of Noël MORIN and Marie DESPORTES are:

1699 i. Agnès Marie MORIN, born 21 January 1639/40 in Québec City; died 30 August 1687 in Québec City; married (1) Nicolas GAUDRY 17 November 1653 in Notre-Dame, Québec City; married (2) Ignace BONHOMME 12 January 1669/70 in Québec

ii. Germain MORIN, born 14 January 1640/41 in Québec

1667 iii. Louise MORIN, born 27 April 1643 in Québec City; died 28 April 1713 in Québec City; married Charles CLOUTIER 20 April 1659 in Québec City

iv. Nicolas MORIN, born Abt. 26 April 1644 in Québec City

v. Jean Baptiste MORIN, born 25 May 1645 in Québec City

vi. Marguerite MORIN, born 29 September 1646 in Québec City

vii. Hélène MORIN, born 30 September 1647 in Québec City

viii. Marie MORIN, born 19 March 1648/49 in Québec City

ix. Alphonse MORIN dit VALCOUR, born 12 December 1650 in Québec City; died 29 August 1711; married (1) Marie Madeleine NORMAND 10 February 1669/70 in Québec City; born Abt. 1651 in Saint-Hilaire-de-Sens, Burgundy, France; died 27 April 1690 in Montmagny; married (2) Angélique DESTROISMAISON 24 November 1692

x. Noël MORIN, born 12 October 1652 in Québec City

xi. Charles MORIN, born 29 August 1654 in Québec City

xii. Marie Madeleine MORIN, born 28 December 1656 in Québec

**3348. Jacques GRESLON LAVIOLETTE** He married **3349. Catherine (Favreau) FAUVRAU** Abt. 1619 in St-Séverin, Poitou, France

**3349. Catherine (Favreau) FAUVRAU**, born Abt. 1590 in St Germain de Poitiers, Poitiers, Vienne, France

Child of Jacques GRESLON LAVIOLETTE and Catherine FAUVRAU is:

1674 i. Jacques GRESLON LAVIOLETTE, born 1626 in Saint-Saturnin (Saint-Sornin), Poitiers, Poitou, France; died Bet. 16 May 1677 - 16 October 1679 in L'Ange-Gardien; married Jeanne VIGNAULT July 1657 in Québec City

**3350. Abel VIGNAULT**, born Abt. 1610 in Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Poitou, France. He married **3351. Suzanne BONNEAU** 1639 in Brioux sur Boutonne, Poitou, France

**3351. Suzanne BONNEAU**, born Abt. 1615 in Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Poitou, France

Child of Abel VIGNAULT and Suzanne BONNEAU is:

1675 i. Jeanne VIGNAULT, born Abt. 1641 in Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Niort, Poitiers, Poitou, France; died 20 May 1700 in Hôtel-Dieu de Québec; married (1) Jacques GRESLON LAVIOLETTE 31 July 1657 in Québec City; married (2) Philippe POITIERS dit LAFONTAINE 16 October 1679 in Québec City

**3352. Jacques POULIN**, born 1622 in Meru, Beauvais, Picardy, France. He was the son of **6704. Pierre Paschal POULIN** and **6705. Marie LAVERT**. He married **3353. Marie VIOLETTE** Abt. 1637 in Picardy, France

**3353. Marie VIOLETTE**, born 1622 in Meru, Beauvais, Picardy, France

Child of Jacques POULIN and Marie VIOLETTE is:

1676 i. Jean POULIN, born 1647 in Meru, Beauvais, Picardie, France; died Bef. 01 April 1699 in St-Joachim-de-Montmorency, Québec; married Louise PARÉ 14 November 1667 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

**3354. Robert PARÉ**, born 1627 in St-Laurent-de-Soulaures, Montpazier, Guyenne, France; died 17 November 1684 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. He was the son of **6708. Mathieu PARÉ** and **6709. Marie JOANNET**. He married **3355. Françoise LEHOUX** 20 October 1653 on Île d'Orléans, Québec

**3355. Françoise LEHOUX**, born 09 July 1626 in St-Laurent-de-Soulaures, Montpazier, Guyenne, France; died 09 April 1685 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. She was the daughter of **6710. Jean Jacques LEHOUX** and **6711. Marie Le MEILLEUR**.

Children of Robert PARÉ and Françoise LEHOUX are:

i. Jean PARÉ, born 15 August 1653 in La Trinité, Angers, Anjou, France; died 23 March 1745/46; married Marguerite PICARD 20 October 1681 in Notre-Dame, Montréal

1677 ii. Louise PARÉ, born 19 August 1654 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 17 June 1702 in St-Joachim-de-Montmorency, Québec; married Jean POULIN 14 November 1667 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

iii. Jean PARÉ, born 18 April 1656 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

iv. Joseph PARÉ, born 01 September 1658 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 29 November 1717 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Marie Madeleine LeLOUTRE dit BERTHELOT 09 January 1684/85 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; born 19 May 1662 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 02 March 1747/48 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Québec

v. Noël PARÉ, born 01 May 1660 in Château-Richer, Québec.

vi. Marie Madeleine PARÉ, born 16 June 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 14 February 1717/18 in St-Joachim, Québec; married Jean BOUCHER 12 November 1678 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

vii. Marguerite PARÉ, born 02 March 1663/64 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 04 November 1703 in St-Joachim, Québec; married Ignace POULIN 23 August 1683 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

viii. Anne PARÉ, born 27 November 1665 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 30 April 1733 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Joseph GUIMONT 17 April 1684 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

ix. Pierre PARÉ, born 30 May 1668 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 1681.

x. François PARÉ, born 05 January 1669/70 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 13 April 1746 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married Marguerite RACINE 18 April 1690 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

**3356. Louis (Gasnier) GAGNÉ**, born 13 September 1612 in St-Martin-d'Igé, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 1670 in La Visitation, Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **6712. Louis Pierre GAGNÉ** and **6713. Marie Marguerite LAUNAY**. He married **3357. Marie MICHEL** 1640 in St-Martin-d'Igé, Mortagne, Perche, France

**3357. Marie MICHEL**, born Abt. 1620 in St-Martin-du-Vieux-Bellême, Perche, France; died 12 November 1687 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec. She was the daughter of **6714. Pierre MICHEL** and **6715. Louise GOSRI**

Children of Louis GAGNÉ and Marie MICHEL are:

i. Louise GAGNÉ, born 21 January 1641/42 in St Martin d'Igé, Perche, France

ii. Pierre GAGNÉ dit BELLAVANCE, born 27 March 1647 in Québec City

iii. Olivier GAGNÉ, born 07 June 1649 in Québec City

1678 iv. Louis GAGNÉ, born 07 July 1651 in Sarthe, France; died Bef. 17 June 1721 in St-Joachim, Québec; married Marie GAGNON 09 February 1677/78 in Château-Richer

v. Marie Anne GAGNE, born 27 October 1653 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

vi. Ignace GAGNE, born 12 March 1655/56 in Québec City

**3358. Jean GAGNON**, born 13 August 1610 in La Ventrouze, Tourouvre, Mortagne, France; died 02 April 1670 in Château-Richer, Québec. He was the son of **2082. Pierre GAGNON** and **2083. Renée Madeleine ROGER**. He married **3359. Marguerite CAUCHON** 29 July 1640 in Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

**3359. Marguerite CAUCHON**, born Abt. 1620 in Dieppe, Seine Maritime, France; died 26 June 1699 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City. She was the daughter of **6718. Jean CAUCHON** and **6719. Marguerite (Cointel) COINTEREL**

Children of Jean GAGNON and Marguerite CAUCHON are:

i. Renée GAGNON, born 08 April 1643 in Québec City

ii. Jean GAGNON, born Abt. 1648 in Québec City

1679 iii. Marie GAGNON, born 01 August 1659 in Québec City; died 24 July 1722 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City; married Louis GAGNÉ 09 February 1677/78 in Château-Richer

**3376. André PÉPIN dit LACHANCE**, born Abt. 1610 in Notre-Dame, Le Havre, Rouen, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1695 in France. He married **3377. Jeanne CHEVALIER de BOURVILLE** 12 July 1635 in Notre-Dame, Bourville, Le Havre, Normandy, France

**3377. Jeanne CHEVALIER de BOURVILLE**, born Abt. 1610 in Normandy, France. She was the daughter of **6754. Jacques CHEVALIER** and **6755. Jeanne Louise ?**

Children of André PÉPIN dit LACHANCE and Jeanne BOURVILLE are:

1688 i. Antoine PÉPIN dit LACHANCE, born 10 April 1636 in Le Havre, Seine Maritime, Normandy, France; died Bef. 24 January 1702/03 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Marie TESTE 24 November 1659 in Ste-Famille, Québec

ii. François PÉPIN dit LACHANCE, born 06 August 1638 in Le Havre, Seine Maritime, Normandy, France

iii. Marie PÉPIN, born 31 July 1640 in Le Havre, Seine Maritime, Normandy, France

iv. Louis PÉPIN, born 12 July 1643 in Le Havre, Seine Maritime, Normandy, France

v. Bonaventure PÉPIN, born 09 February 1643/44 in Le Havre, Seine Maritime, Normandy

**3378. Jean TESTE**, born Abt. 1610. He married **3379. Louise TALONNEAU** Bef. 1638

**3379. Louise TALONNEAU**, born Abt. 1610

Child of Jean TESTE and Louise TALONNEAU is:

1689 i. Marie TESTE, born 1638 in Salles-de-Villefagnan, Charente, Angoumois, France; died Bef. 12 September 1701 in Sainte-Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec; married Antoine PÉPIN dit LACHANCE 24 November 1659 in Sainte-Famille, Québec

**3380. Jacques FONTAINE** He married **3381. Jeanne COLINET**

**3381. Jeanne COLINET**

Child of Jacques FONTAINE and Jeanne COLINET is:

1690 i. Étienne FONTAINE, born Abt. 1659 in L'Île d'Yeu, Poitiers, Poitou, France; married Marie CONILLE 08 February 1682/83 in St-Laurent, Île d'Orléans, Québec

**3382. Pierre CONILLE** He was the son of **6764. François CONILLE** and **6765. Jeanne CORMEAU**. He married **3383. Marie GITON** 01 October 1664 in St-Nicolas-de-La Rochelle

**3383. Marie GITON**, born in of La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 17 January 1707/08 in St-Laurent, Île d'Orléans, Québec. She was the daughter of **6766. Denis GITON** and **6767. Marie PAIN**.

Child of Pierre CONILLE and Marie GITON is:

1691 i. Marie CONILLE, born Bef. 28 September 1665 in St-Nicolas-de-La Rochelle; married Étienne FONTAINE 08 February 1682/83 in St-Laurent, Île d'Orléans, Québec

**3384. Louis MARCHAND**, born 1618 in St-Martin, Île de Ré, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 1690 in Lauzon, Lévis, Québec. He married **3385. Françoise MORINEAU** 1645 in St-Martin, Île de Ré, La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**3385. Françoise MORINEAU**, born 1622 in St-Martin, Île de Ré, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 11 August 1698 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City

Children of Louis MARCHAND and Françoise MORINEAU are:

1692 i. Charles MARCHAND, married Marie BONNE-GUERRIÈRE 1675 in Québec City

- ii. François MARCHAND
- iii. Marie Madeleine MARCHAND
- iv. Marie MARCHAND
- v. Louis MARCHAND
- vi. Jacques MARCHAND
- vii. Madeleine MARCHAND
- viii. Jeanne MARCHAND

**3388. Guillaume GARNIER**, born Abt. 1610 in Calvados, Normandy, France. He married **3389. Françoise DESCHALLAIS**

**3389. Françoise DESCHALLAIS**, born Abt. 1610

Child of Guillaume GARNIER and Françoise DESCHALLAIS is:

1694 i. Charles GARNIER, born Abt. 1630 in Calvados, Normandy, France; died 05 February 1716/17 in Beauport, Québec; married Louise VÉZINA 21 December 1664 in Château-Richer, Québec

**3390. Jacques VÉZINA**, born in France. He married **3391. Marie BOISDON** Abt. 1641 in Puyravault, France

**3391. Marie BOISDON**, born in Le Mans, Maine, France. She was the daughter of **6782. Jean BOISDON** and **6783. Marie BARDIN**

Children of Jacques VÉZINA and Marie BOISDON are:

1695 i. Louise VÉZINA, born Abt. 1641; married Charles GARNIER 21 December 1664 in Château-Richer, Québec.

ii. Marie VÉZINA, born Abt. 1641

iii. François VÉZINA, born Abt. 20 June 1642 in Aunis, Charente Maritime, France

iv. Anne VÉZINA, born 06 September 1644 in St-Romain-de-Benet, Saintonge, France

**3392. François HAMEL**

Children of François HAMEL are:

1696 i. Charles HAMEL, born in Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy, France; married Judith AUVRAY in Avremesnil, Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy, France

ii. Jean HAMEL

**3396. Jacques GAUDRY**, born 1594 in Feings, Mortagne, France; died May 1637 in Feings, Mortagne, France. He was the son of **6792. René GAUDRY** and **6793. Léonarde BLONDEAU**. He married **3397. Charlotte CHEVALIER** December 1621 in Feings, Mortagne, Perche, France

**3397. Charlotte CHEVALIER**, born 1601 in Mortagne, Perche, France; died Abt. 1681. She was the daughter of **6795. Nicole PINEAU**

Children of Jacques GAUDRY and Charlotte CHEVALIER are:

1698 i. Nicolas GAUDRY, born 1621 in Feings, Mortagne, France; died 22 June 1669 in Sillery, Québec; married Agnès Marie MORIN 17 Nov. 1653 in Notre-Dame, Québec City

ii. Jacques GAUDRY

**3404. Étienne DENEVERS** He married **3405. Agnès LUOSBISCE** 1627.

**3405. Agnès LUOSBISCE**

Child of Étienne DENEVERS and Agnès LUOSBISCE is:

1702 i. Étienne DENEVERS BRANTIGNY, married Anne AYOTTE 28 October 1652 in Québec City

**3406. Thomas (Hayot) AYOTTE** He married **3407. Jeanne BOUCHER** 15 July 1629 in St Jean de Mortagne, France

**3407. Jeanne BOUCHER**, born 1596 in Mortagne, Chartres, Perche, France. She was the daughter of **2072. Jacques BOUCHER** and **2073. Françoise PAIGNE**

Child of Thomas AYOTTE and Jeanne BOUCHER is:

1703 i. Anne AYOTTE, married Étienne DENEVERS BRANTIGNY 28 October 1652 in Québec City

**3444. Louis OZANNE** He was the son of **6888. Louis OZANNE** and **6889. Catherine PRÉVOST**. He married **3445. Marie DENOT**

**3445. Marie DENOT** She was the daughter of **6890. Élie DENOT** and **6891. M. de la FONS**

Child of Louis OZANNE and Marie DENOT is:

1722 i. Jean AUZOU, married Isabelle MARTIN

**3446. Antoine MARTIN**, born 1578 in Montpellier, Xiste, France. He was the son of **4220. Jean MARTIN** and **4221. Isabelle COTÉ**. He married **3447. Denise SEVESTRE**

**3447. Denise SEVESTRE** She was the daughter of **6894. Charles SEVESTRE** and **6895. Marie PICHON**

Child of Antoine MARTIN and Denise SEVESTRE is:

1723 i. Isabelle MARTIN, married Jean AUZOU

**3454. Jean CHARLOT**, born 1582 in Bagneux, France

Child of Jean CHARLOT is:

1727 i. Madeleine CHARLOT, born 1608 in Bagneux, France; died 29 January 1651/52 in Québec City; married Pierre GAREMAN dit LePICARD Abt. 1628 in Bagneux, Soissons, Picard, France

**3492. Georges AUBERT**, born Abt. 1613. He was the son of **6984. Charles AUBERT**. He married

**3493. Marguerite OSSANNE** Abt. 1635 in Chambon, Rochefort, Saintonge, Charente Maritime, France

**3493. Marguerite OSSANNE**

Children of Georges AUBERT and Marguerite OSSANNE are:

1746 i. Jacques AUBERT, born Abt. 1638 in Rouen, Normandy, France; married Antoinette MEUNIER 09 November 1665 - Notary Latouche, Champlain, Québec

ii. Isabelle AUBERT

iii. Jeanne AUBERT

**3494. Antoine MEUNIER**, born Abt. 1600 in St. Pierre, Autun, Burgundy, France. He married **3495. Anne (Lami) LANIE**

**3495. Anne (Lami) LANIE**, born Abt. 1605 in St. Pierre, Autun, Burgundy, France

Child of Antoine MEUNIER and Anne LANIE is:

1747 i. Antoinette MEUNIER, born 1636 in St. Pierre, Autun, Burgundy, France; died 25 February 1696/97 in Grondines, Portneuf, Québec; married (1) Jean BARO; married (2) Jacques AUBERT 09 November 1665 - Notary Latouche, Champlain, Québec

**3508. Toussaint DUCHARME**, born Abt. 1600; died 13 January 1657/58 in St-Benoit, Paris, Île de France, France. He married **3509. Jacqueline ROY** Abt. 1627 in Paris, France

**3509. Jacqueline ROY**, born 1605 in Paris, Île de France, France; died 1659 in Paris, France

Child of Toussaint DUCHARME and Jacqueline ROY is:

1754 i. Jean DUCHARME, born 1630 in Paris, St-Benoit, Paris, France; died 1672 in St-Benoit, Île de France, France; married Anne LELIÈVRE Abt. 1656 in Paris, France

**3512. François TRUTEAU**, born 04 October 1613 in Sainte-Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 01 December 1649 in Notre-Dame, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He was the son of **7024. Mathias TRUTEAU** and **7025. Françoise NAU**. He married **3513. Catherine MATINER** 04 October

1634 in Sainte-Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**3513. Catherine MATINER**, born Abt. 1615 in Sainte-Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 27

March 1670 in Notre-Dame, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. She was the daughter of **7026. Étienne MATINER** and **7027. Julienne LEMAY**

Child of François TRUTEAU and Catherine MATINER is:

1756 i. Étienne TRUTEAU, born 15 September 1641 in Sainte-Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 22 July 1712 in Montréal; married Adrienne BARBIER 10 June 1667 in Montréal

**3514. Gilbert BARBIER**, born 1625 in St-Aré-de-Decize, Nevers, Nivernais, France; died 15 November 1693 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal. He was the son of **7028. Pierre BARBIER** and **7029. Claude VIZON**. He married **3515. Catherine de la VAUX** 14 November 1650 in Montréal

**3515. Catherine de la VAUX**, born 1623 in St-Germain-d'Eme, Nancy, Lorraine, France; died 11 April 1688 in Montréal. She was the daughter of **7030. Alexandre de La VAUX** and **7031. Louise de RENEL**.

Children of Gilbert BARBIER and Catherine la VAUX are:

i. Charles Henri BARBIER, married Marie PIGEON 1684.

ii. Marie BARBIER

iii. Charles BARBIER, born 07 May 1651 in Montréal; died 28 February 1656/57

1757 iv. Adrienne BARBIER, born 20 August 1652 in Montréal; died Abt. 1730; married Étienne TRUTEAU 10 June 1667 in Montréal

v. Barbe BARBIER, born 09 January 1653/54 in Montréal; died 24 January 1693/94 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal; married Toussaint BEAUDRY 24 November 1670 in Montréal; born 1641 in St-Jean-de-Veler, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 09 August 1695 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal, Québec

vi. Agathe BARBIER, born 02 August 1655 in Montréal

vii. Gabriel BARBIER, born 06 September 1656 in Montréal

viii. Nicolas BARBIER, born 20 April 1658 in Montréal

**3516. Louis LOISEL**, born 1617 in St-Germain-la-Blanche-Herbe, Caen, Bayeux, Normandy, France; died 04 September 1691 in Montréal. He was the son of **7032. Louis (Loysel) LOISEL** and **7033. Jeanne Le TERRIER**. He married **3517. Marguerite CHARLOT** 13 January 1647/48 in Montréal

**3517. Marguerite CHARLOT**, born 1622 in St. Jean, Grève, Paris, France; died 03 October 1706 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal. She was the daughter of **7034. François CHARLOT** and **7035. Barbe GIRARDEAU**

Children of Louis LOISEL and Marguerite CHARLOT are:

1758 i. Joseph LOISEL, born 25 November 1654 in Montréal; died 09 June 1724 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal; married Jeanne LANGLOIS 07 April 1682 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal

ii. Jeanne LOISEL

iii. Françoise LOISEL

iv. Charles LOISEL

v. Marie Marthe LOISEL, died 15 August 1659 in Montréal

vi. Charles LOISEL

vii. Barbe LOISEL

viii. Louis LOISEL

**3518. Honoré LANGLOIS**, born 1632 in Paris, France; died 12 December 1709 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal, Québec. He was the son of **7036. Jean LANGLOIS** and **7037. Jaquette CHARPENTIER**. He married **3519. Marie POTIONNIER** 05 December 1661 in Montréal

**3519. Marie POTIONNIER**, born 22 January 1642/43 in St-Vincent, Angers, France; died 07 January 1717/18 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal. She was the daughter of **7038. Urbain POTIONNIER** and **7039. Félicité JAMIN**

Child of Honoré LANGLOIS and Marie POTIONNIER is:

1759 i. Jeanne LANGLOIS, born 16 January 1663/64 in Montréal; died 23 February 1718/19 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal; married Joseph LOISEL 07 April 1682 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montréal

**3588. Pierre LEFEBVRE** He married **3589. Jeanne CASTILLOUX**

**3589. Jeanne CASTILLOUX**, born Abt. 1612 in Sceaux, Seine, France

Child of Pierre LEFEBVRE and Jeanne CASTILLOUX is:

1794 i. Pierre Michel LEFEBVRE, born 20 October 1623 in Sceaux, Paris, Hauts-de-Seine, France; died 12 October 1670 in Ameau, Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Québec. Married Jeanne Aunois.

### MARRIAGES AT GRAND ISLE COUNTY VERMONT

This file was found in David Martin's house after his death. David was a great friend to our society and genealogists and historians in northwestern Vermont and northeastern New York. He was a member of NYACGS and helped many members find ways around their brick walls.

These extractions from the Town Records of Grand Isle County, VT, were made by Virginia De Marce, while reading microfilm in her family research. Extracted were names of Canadian-born persons, or persons whose names appeared to be of Canadian origin. Since people went back and forth over the border of Canada and the United States freely, many acts were recorded in places other than their "home area". Names are copied as is, and it becomes quickly apparent that many were written phonetically. The location of the marriage place follows names and dates. Parents' names where given, are shown in parentheses. Common abbreviations are used, such as Zip Code letters for states, and also:

LC - Lower Canada (Province of Quebec or Canada East)

UC - Upper Canada (Province of Ontario or Canada West)

CE - Canada East

ILM - Isle la Motte

CW - Canada West

South Hero - South Hero Township

PQ - Province of Quebec

ALB - Alburgh

CM - Caldwell's Manor/Collwell's Manner/etc. (near Clarenceville, Quebec)

GIT - Grand Isle Township

North Hero - North Hero Township

Extractions are from the Town of Alburgh marriage records 1842-1867; Grand Isle Town marriages 1857-1896; and North Hero Township marriages 1857-1884.

(FRENCHMAN sic) to COUN, Mary both of St. Valentin, LC, Feb 1843 ALB

(A Frenchman) to Matilda PROGIN, 1849 South Hero

\_\_\_\_\_, Henry of ALB to Helen E. VAN DIKE of CM, Jan 1855 ALB

ADIE, Cornelius E.S., of CE, to Anna Minerva SCHOOLCRAFT of same, 2 May 1848 ALB

ALLEN, Brenton H. to Lucinda DEMO both of North Hero, 19 Oct 1852 North Hero

ALLEN, Enoch of St. George, CE, to Eliza WILLIAM of St. Thomas, CE, 19 Oct 1853 ALB

ALLISON, Stephen V. of Champlain, NY, to BENJAMIN, Louisa of Noyan, CE, 22 May 1851 ALB

AYERS, Vincent to Charlotte REDIKER both of Canada, 2 Aug 1842 ALB

BABBA, George to Eliza LAFOUNTAIN both of ALB, 5 Feb 1844 ALB

BAKER, Joseph Napoleon, 28, b. Grand Isle (Louis BELONGE and Justina RABIOR) to

PREOU, Lizzie, 19, b. CE (Mitchell and Seloma \_\_\_\_), 1 Jan 1885 GIT

BAKER, Lewis, 20, b. Canada (Lewis) to Delium DEBO, 17, b. Can (Charles), 1 May 1869 GIT

BAKER, Nelson, 19, b. Canada (Lewis) to Harriet BERTRAN, 17, (Joseph) Oct 1865 GIT

BATTRAW, Alexander to Julia ARNOW, 25 Jan 1840, South Hero

BEAN, Joseph of USA, to Lucy SNAY of GIT, 1865 GIT

BEAN, Michael to Mary WHITE, 14 Jul 1828 South Hero

BEARDSLEY, Charles B. of Malone, NY, to Amanda VOSBURGH of CM, 22 Apr 1842 ALB

BEERWORTH, William of Clarenceville, CE, to Susan T. BULLOCK of same, 9 Jan 1856 ALB

BELONGA, Lewis to Justina ROBAUX, 24 June 1843 South Hero

BENNETT, John of ALB, to Ann PARTALOW of CM, 25 Dec 1855 ALB

BENWAY, Moses and Aurilla BOBA, both of Noyan, CE, 5 Jan 1851 ALB

BEST, Augustus to Laura Mc LANE both of (illegible) CE, 1 Aug 1849 ALB

BILLINGS, Abram of Henryville, CE, to Margaret LONGLOES of same, 20 Jun 1854 ALB

BILLINGS, Abram of Sabrevois, Quebec, to Rebecca WHEELER of Noyan, LC, 29 Nov 1843 ALB

BILLINGS, Herman of CE to Cornelia Ann COVY of ALB, 1 Dec 1850 ALB

BILLINGS, Lewis to Miranda WHEELER both of Noyan, CE, 20 Jul 1831 ALB

BLANCH, Thomas to Elisabeth HUMES, 31 May 1847 ALB  
 BLOW, Frank 60, b. St. Johns, Canada (2nd m) (Jo. and Margaret MUMBLOW) to WELLS, Orilla BOMBARD 44, b. GIT (3rd m) (Mose BOMBARD and Mrs. MARTELL), 21 Jul 1889 GIT  
 BLOW George 20, b. St. Catherines, Quebec (Frank and Ellen Hoyle) to NICHOLS, Lilly, 21, b. LeClaire, IA (Judson and Nancy REYNOLDS), 7 Apr 1877 GIT  
 BLOW, Jed 37, b. GIT (Joseph and Margaret MEANBLEAU) to PELKEY, Mary 27, b. Quebec City, Quebec (Charles and Glio DUBA), 30 Apr 1877 GIT  
 BOIS, William to Sophrona ISATS both of CM, 29 May 1845 ALB  
 BOLAND, Selester to Emily LUCIA, 2 Apr 1836 South Hero  
 BOMBARD, Peter to Emily GEORGE OF, 11 Jan 1840  
 BORDEAU, Joseph 29, b. Canada (Joseph and Matilda BESIER) to TROVILLE, Phebe Caroline, 16, b. South Hero (Peter and Martha WELLS) 27 Nov 1382 South Hero  
 BOTHAM, William to Sarah Ann HAGLE both of CM, 15 Oct 1845 ALB  
 BOWDOIN, Thomas to Catherine PROGIN, 16 Sep 1843 South Hero  
 BOWEN, John to Clarissa CLOISAU both of ALB, 31 Oct 1841 ALB  
 BRAYTON, Albert C. of ALB, farmer, 37, to HISLOP, Nancy of CM, 24, 23 Sep 1863 ALB  
 BRENSLAND, Mr. of England, to Louisa DEMO of ALB, 1 Jan 1851 ALB  
 BREWSTER, Jacob of Clarenceville, CE, to Alvira PRESCOTT of same, 22 May 1857 ALB  
 BROWN, Benjamin to Margaret DERICK of CM, 12 Jan 1843 ALB  
 BROWN, Edward to Mary BRUNSON both of CM, 7 Oct 1850 ALB  
 BRURESSET (?), John to Miss Hannah TREPAGNIE both of St. Thomas, CE, 19 Oct 1845 ALB  
 BRUSOS, F.B. of ALB 23, farmer, b. St. Johns, LC (A. and Rosett \_\_\_\_ ) to BOMBARD, Amelia of ALB, 19, (Antnawe and Permeline CAMPBELL) 2 Jul 1865 ALB  
 BURHA, Antoine, 26, of ALB, to Angeline LAMET, 18, of Rouses Point, 27 Jul 1859 ALB  
 BURNETT, Frank W. of ALB to MARTIN, Eliza of St. George, Missisquoi County, CE 13 Sep 1861 ALB  
 BUSHUA, John to Florence EUSTACH, 19 Mar 1846 South Hero  
 BUTLER, Hobert of Clarenceville, CE, to Martha A. WARNER of ALB, Aug 1855 ALB  
 CAMEL, Antoine to Caroline LA BOMBARD, 1 May 1847 ILM  
 CATERACT, Nelson, b. CE, to Aurelia CHAGNON, 36, b. CE (John Baptiste) 7 Jun 1862 North Hero  
 CHAPPELL, Nelson, 30, b. Canada to PETERS, Lamira, 24, b. North Hero (James and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_ ) 12 Jan 1862 North Hero  
 CHILTON, Alexandir to Elizabeth HANNING both of CM ? Jun 1849 ALB  
 CHILTON, George S. to Emaline M. BLODGETT both of CM, 25 Aug 1844 ALB  
 CHILDTON, William of Laraough, CW, and Sarah A. WHEELER of CM, 12 Nov 1854 ALB  
 CLARK, Cary, 23, farmer of CM, to Julia Ann MINKLEY, 21, of same, 16 Jul 1862 ALB  
 CLICEA, Joseph of St. Valentine, Lacolle, Quebec, to HILLMAN, Margaret E. of ALB, 27 May 1854 ALB  
 CLOW, Charles M. of Franklin, VT, 22, blacksmith, to GIBSON, Marthy of Clarenceville, CE, 23, 13 Nov 1865 ALB  
 COLLEN, William of CM to Mary SCOTE of same, July 1847 ALB  
 COLLIE, John 23, b. Can (Abraham) to BLOW, Lucy 18, b. GIT (Jolin and \_\_\_\_ COOTWARE), Sep 1866 GIT  
 COLTON, Peter to Amanda WHEELER both of Phillipsburg, CE, 4 Apr 1855 ALB  
 COOK, Archibald J. of Clarenceville, CE, to Eliza FADDEN of same, 4 Aug 1862 ALB  
 COOK, Samuel of CM, to Orpha HARRINGTON of ALB, 22 Feb 1843 ALB  
 COOTWIRE, William 19, b. GIT (Charles and Sophia CEITON) to REED, Martha M., 32, b. GIT (John Benjamin and Fanny Maria CONERY), 9 Sep 1868 GIT  
 COUTWARE, Charles, 24, b. Plattsburg, NY (Charles and Sophie) to PECORE, Julia, 22, b. Canada (Milley and Antoine), 11 Mar 1871 North Hero  
 COVEY, Stephen of Clarenceville, CE, to Jane PARTLOW of same, 1 Jan 1850 ALB  
 COVY, Alfred of ALB, to Jane LONGEWAY of CM, 15 Dec 1842 ALB



CROSBY, Edward of Tynmouth, 32, farmer to Hellen HOUSEY, 19, of Canada 186\_ ALB  
 CRULLA, William S. of Allards Manor, CE, to Eliza MUMANS of same, 14 Jul 1855 ALB  
 CURTIS, Alfred N. P. of Georgia, Franklin County, VT to HARRINGTON, Mary M.  
     of Clarenceville, CE, 7 Aug 1844 ALB  
 CURTIS, Amasa M. of ALB, to Rosina BOYCE of Lacolle, CE, 30 May 1858 ALB  
 CURTIS, Elijah to Lucinda Melvina WHEELER both of Noyan, LC, 31 Jul 1843 ALB  
 DARBY, Abner J. to Mary Ann LOGAN both of CM, 1 Jun 1844 ALB  
 DARBY, Henry of ALB, to Martha G. STEELE of CM, 23 Mar 1844 ALB  
 DECAN, Calvin to Harriette BISEL of Canada, 7 Apr 1842 ALB  
 DELANO, Martin of Montréal, CE, printer, 22 to Mary Benway, 22, of ALB, 25 Sep 1865 ALB  
 DEMARCE, Franklin of District of Montréal, 21, to HEMENWAY, Orilla of ALB, 25, 21 Oct 1865 ALB  
 DEMO, Luke to Juliette FEFA both of North Hero, 1 Jan 1850 North Hero  
 DERRICK, Nauman of St. Thomas, Rouville, District of Montréal, CE, to FLEMING, Margaret  
     of same, 17 May 1856 ALB  
 DERRICK, Philip of CE, to Catharin GRIGGS of ALB, 9 Jul 1850 ALB  
 DEWAR, Alexander to Sally VOSBURGH both of CM, 3 Jun 1821 (sic) ALB  
 DEWEY, David, 23, b. Canada (David and Mabile CADNET) to MARTIN, Lura, 23, b. GIT  
     (Dubin David and Edes), 17 Jul 1868 GIT  
 DIBB, James of Henryville, Province of Canada, to Jane Ann MC DOUGAL of same,  
     4 Dec 1844 ALB  
 DIRWAY, John to Mary BOMBARD, 16 Apr 1843 South Hero  
 DOOLIN, Sylvester to \_\_\_\_\_ PAUKETT, 29 Sep 1840 South Hero  
 DONOVAN, John 65, of Ireland, laborer to LAMOTT, Hannah, 22, b. Canada (Antwine)  
     28 Mar 1868 GIT  
 DRAGON, Elias of St. Grigwire, CE, to Delia BURNETT of same, 10 Jul 1856 ALB  
 DUBUQUE, Leon, 22, b. Chambly, Quebec (Steven and Marceline) to DUBUQUE, Josephine,  
     17, b. North Hero (Peter and Mary), 24 Aug 1878 North Hero  
 DUBUQUE, Peter, 45, b. Quebec (Charles and Elizabeth) to CAMERON, Delinda, 45,  
     b. North Hero (Leonard and Frances) 31 Aug 1878 North Hero  
 DURHAM, John, 25, b. Lacolle, Quebec (William and June PALSESTER) to Mc BRIDE, Mary,  
     24, b. North Hero (James and Ruth Mc NEIL), 1 Mar 1882 North Hero  
 DUSHARB, Peter of Henryville, Canada, and Flave KANDUA of same, 12 Jan ALB  
 ELLIOT, James William of Henryville, CE, 33 to GRIGGS, Nancy Sophia of ALB, 21,  
     5 Jun 1867 ALB  
 EMRICK, Daniel of ALB to Elizabeth SPEER of Pike River Sce., CE, 6 Aug 1854 ALB  
 FELEE, Judson 49, b. in Quebec (Michael) to Mc GLOUNE, Anna, 24, b. Canada  
     (John Mc GLOAN and Milley), 2 Mar 1882 North Hero  
 FERRIS, George of CM, to Nancy A. HANNINGS of same, 3 Sep 1856 ALB  
 FLEURY, Peter b. Canada to SCOTT, Christiana b. ILM (John and Martha VICKER),  
     29 Dec 1836 ILM  
 FRECHETTE, Peter to Angeline GEORGE OF, 20 Oct 1838 South Hero  
 GAELGON, James of Henryville, CE, 25, to Mary SMITH, 20, of same, 28 Feb 1858 ALB  
 GALLAGHER, Joseph of ALB, to Eliza H. CURTIS of CM, 11 Jan 1856 ALB  
 GEORGE OFF, Lewis to Eliza MARTIN, 31 Oct 1841 South Hero  
 GERO, George to Sophia LA BOMBARD, both of ILM, 2 Mar 1850 ILM  
 GIBSON, Horatio of Albinds Manner, CE, to Margaret WELSH of same, 10 Oct 1851 ALB  
 GIGGER, Lewis, 27, b. St. Johns, Quebec (Lewis and Almada) to FERREL, Rosie, 16,  
     b. North Hero (Jerry and Joanna), 11 Oct 1879 North Hero  
 GORDON, Corlies, 18, b. Barker, CE (Corlies and Margaret) to DUBA, Mary, 17,  
     b. Plattsburgh, NY (Rame and Elisa), 22 Jun 1857 GIT  
 GOSLIN, Joseph to Lucy BABCOCK both of ALB, 3 Jul 1850 ALB  
 GRANT, Hugh to Julia MANOR both of Henryville, Canada, 15 Dec 1844 ALB  
 GRANT, James of Clarenceville CE, to Elizabeth JACQUES of same, 7 May 1854 ALB

HAIE, Nicolas, 31, b. Ireland (Richard) to DODDS, Sarah, 44, b. Quebec  
(Mary {King} HALE) (sic), 27 Feb 1882 North Hero

HALL, John B. of St. Thomas CE, to Illaria DUNING of ALB, 6 Feb 1850 ALB

HARVEY, John Jr. of Hatley, CE, to Louisa WASHBEN of ALB, 1 Feb 1855 ALB

HARDY, Thomas to Mary Wait of St. Thomas, Canada, 1 Nov 1843 ALB

HARDY, William, 51, b. Ireland (Henry and Ann NART) to DONIVAN, Hannah (LA HOTT), 32,  
b. Canada (Antoine and Addia TATRU), 22 Jan 1877 GIT

HELLMAN, David to Julia RETTA both of St. George, CE, 27 Dec 1851 ALB

HOLDEN, Robert to Sarah HALL both of Isle Aux Noix, 12 Nov 1842 ALB

HUMAN, James of St. George, CE, to Victory CRULLER of same, 22 Jan 1860 ALB

HURST, James 23, farmer, Clarenceville, CE, to RICHIE, Mary Allen of ILM, 20, 6 Jul 1863 ALB

JABOR, Rock, 25, b. St. Roycee, Quebec (Nickolus and Margaret MAJOR) to BLOW, Edna S.,  
20, b. GIT (Jed and Angeline Gennette DURAKD), 20 Jun 1883 GIT

JACQUES, William C. of Durham Patr., CE, 39, to GILIER, Lueeve E. of Sheldon Falls, MA, 19,  
2 Mar 1859 ALB

JAMMISON, Henry of Canada, to Elisabeth DEWEL of ALB, 4 Mar 1847 ALB

JAMISON, Stephanson of Phillipsburg, Province of Canada, to DEUEL, Mary of ALB,  
28 Jun 1843 ALB

JAMERSON, James Campbell of CM, to Jane BOTHWELL of ALB, 2 May 1850 ALB

JENKS, David K., of Chestin, NY, to Ann Eliza Mc KEE of Clarenceville, CE, 12 Jun 1850

LABERDEE, Nelson to Rosilla GONYA, 18 Nov 1860 ALB

LABIDA, Elmore, 22, laborer of ALB, to SHARKIA, Victoria, 17, of St. Thomas CE, 31 Dec 1866 ALB

LABIDA, Peter J. of ALB, 23, wagon maker to SLAVAN, Eliza, 23, of Lacolle, CE, 26 Nov 1859 ALB

LA BOMBARD, Jocco to Eliza DUMAUX, 9 Mar 1839, South Hero

LA BOMBARD, William to Betsey BERISSETE, 19 Jun South Hero

LADUE, Louis (Lovance) to Martha BROWN both of ALB, 9 Oct 1850 ALB

LAFLASH, John to Julia GREGROYN, 21 Dec 1823 South Hero

LAKE, Hanby W. of Allards Manor, CE, to Mary VOSBURGH of same, 21 Mar 1855 ALB

LA MOTT, Adolphus, 24, to Louise PELKEY, 17, both of St. Thomas, CE, 13 May 1867 ALB

LA MOTT, Isaac, 23, b. St. Hyacinth, Canada (Joseph and Gertrude RABBYOR)  
to MERCIA, Ella, 19, b. South Hero (William and Delia PAROT) 21 Nov 1887 GIT

LA MOTT, John, 21, b. Canada (Antoine and Adela TATRA) to BLOW, Rosilla,  
13 years 11 months, b. GIT (Moses and Margaret LUCUS), 21 May 1875 GIT

LA MOTT, Joseph, 19, b. North Hero (Joseph and Margaret) to RABYR, Gertrude, 14, b. GIT  
(Isaac) 11 Mar 1859 GIT

LANDON, Buel of South Hero, to Sarah Ann BOARDMAN of Foucault, Canada, 4 Feb 1845 ALB

LAPOINT, Jerry, 26, b. St. Luke, Canada (Charles and Catherine) to TROVILLE, Margaret, 20,  
b. South Hero (John and Margaret, 8 Feb 1858 South Hero

LARASAMS, Levi to Mary DAUVE both of St. Johns, CE, 1 Jan 1846 ALB

LARROC, Dennis, 22, of ALB, to Mary Frances BABBA, 14, of same, 7 Jun 1859 ALB

LA ROCK, Louis, 45, b. St. Nice, Quebec (Lewis and Mary FANNEUF) to MARTELL, Mary  
(CROTO), 47, b. St. Cesare, Quebec (Frank and Sophia ABAIR) 28 May 1876 GIT

LAROY, William George of Henryville, CE, 22, to Mary SHEALDS of same, 21, 21 Dec 1858 ALB

LAHRABEE, Artemus B. of Boston, MA, LARRABEE, Eliza of Noyan, Province of Canada,  
26 May 1842 ALB

LARRO, John to Miss LAMOILLE, 14 Dec 1842 South Hero

LEMOUREAUX, Ezra Ellsworth, 23, farmer of ILM to OSBORN, Alice Louise of St. Thomas, CE,  
18, 8 Jul 1866 ALB

LEWIS, Henry of Broom, CE, to Adeline TRYAN of Clarenceville, CE, Feb. 1858 ALB

LIXON, John to Harriet JOCK, 15 Oct 1831 South Hero

LONDAVIL, Levy to Lydia BROW/N both of North Hero, 8 Jun 1852 North Hero

LORIMER, James of St. Thomas, CE, to Esabela TRISCOTT of same, 8 Mar 1854 ALB

LUCIA, Edward to Julia LA BOMBARD, 30 Mar 1839 South Hero

Comment [JD1]:
----------------

LYELL, John, 24, to Belmira HEWSTON, 17, both of St. Thomas, CE, 3 Sep 1667 ALB  
 LYMAN, Samuel of St. George, CE, to Eliza O'NEAL of same, 20 Nov 1860 ALB  
 Mc CULLOUGH, Thomas of Lacolle, Quebec, to Emily B. STEENBARGE of ALB, 14 Jan 1858 ALB  
 Mc DONOUGH, James to Lucinda JOHNSON of Canada, 17 Apr 1842 ALB  
 Mc DOOGLE, Gilbert to Jane BRUNSON both of CM, 16 Oct 1856 ALB  
 Mc DOUGAL, Joseph D. of Henryville, Canada, to Harriet A. GOIN of ALB, 31 Dec 1845 ALB  
 Mc GRIGOR, John R. to Mary FLEURY both of ILM, 16 Jan 1848 ILM  
 MC KNIGHT, John to Mary Mc MAHOM both of Canada, 25 Feb 1843 ALB  
 MADGELLERANY, Allen to Janet SMALBY both of Isle aux Noix, Canada, 21 Jan 1851 ALB  
 MAGLOAN, John of ALB, to Amelia PARTLOW of Allards Manor, CE, 14 Jan 1858 ALB  
 MANNAKAN, John to Sarah FANELL of Faddentown, CE, 10 Apr 1854 ALB  
 MANNING, George to Isabel Mc NEAL both of St. George, CE, 2 Apr 1856 ALB  
 MARCY, Justin to Flavia JOCK, 18 Feb 1833 South Hero  
 MARTIN, Andrew to Julia LUCIA 3 Nov 1838 South Hero  
 MARTIN, Ephraim, 38, b. St. Elizabeth, Canada (Joseph and Mary BELISLE) to ROBILLARD, Philome, 27, b. South Hero (Peter and Theresa REILE), 1 Jan 1870, South Hero  
 MARTIN, John to Martha LUCIA, 6 Jan 1837 South Hero  
 MARTIN, Meader 22, b. NY, to DUBA, Kate, 17, b. Plattsburgh, NY (Rami and Elisa VAMO), 12 Jan 1861 GIT  
 MASHTAU, Francis, 31, b. Canada (Francis and Flavia) to BRULEY, Elizabeth, 20, b. Rouses Point, NY (James and Harriett) 31 Dec 1870 North Hero  
 MELVILLE, George of Clarenceville, CE, 43, laborer to WAIT, Sarah, 43, of same, 15 Mar 1865 ALB  
 MISCHLES, Philip R. of St. Armand to Mary MANNING of CM 22 Jan 1842 ALB  
 MITCHELL, Frederick to Julia GONYEA, 25 Dec 1843 South Hero  
 MONROE, Richard to Mary SALLS both of St. Thomas, CE, 28 Oct 1845 ALB  
 NASON, John, 21, of Hinesburg, VT, to MANAHAN, Susan 20, of Clarenceville, CE, 7 Oct 1867 ALB  
 NEIL, John of ALB, to Matilda CUPPLES of Noyan, CE, (no date - probably early 1850) ALB  
 NICHOLDS, Stocum to Margaret CLEGHORN both of Isle au Noix, CE, 26 May 1852 ALB  
 NOEL, Narcise to Julia CARPONCA both of Lacolle, CE, 12 Oct 1844 ALB  
 NORICE, Allen to Margaret Mc LANE both of CM, 29 Mar 1849 ALB  
 NORRIS, Elisha of ALB, to Jane LAVERY of CM, 31 Dec 1851 ALB  
 NUMANS, William of St. George, CE, to Fanny CRULLER of same, 22 Jan 1860 ALB  
 ODEIBT, Peter of Missisco Bay, CE, to TRAPANIE, Mary Ann of Allards Manor, CE, 14 Jun 1857 ALB  
 OSBORN, Henry to Caroline Matilda STANLEY both of St. Thomas, CE, 17 Apr 1845 ALB  
 OSBORNE, Isaac of CM, to Jane EDDY of ALB, 1 Jan 1842 ALB  
 PADNO, George to Angeline LEVY, 9 Dec 1838 South Hero  
 PARIDEE, Edward, 21, b. CE (Peter) to MARSHATAU, Mary Jane, 15, b. CE (Frank), 16 Feb 1863 North Hero  
 PARIDY, Peter, 25, b. Canada (Peter) to DEUYIA, Matilda, 17, b. North Hero (David and Matilda), 21 Dec 1858, North Hero  
 PARISEAU, John, 22, b. Canada (Joseph and Reine MEUNIER) to BILLINGS, Augusta, 18, b. GIT (Aiken and Mary SYLVESTER 13 Jun 1875 GIT  
 PARISO, Peter, 24, b. St. Niglols, Quebec (Joseph and Lorane LA PIER) to THEBEAULT, Louise, 16, b. GIT (Joseph and Sarah JOOR), 7 Feb 1882 GIT  
 PARKER, Fredrick C., 24, b. ILM (Horrace L. and Mary Ann) to MENARD, Lucelia, 18, b. Quebec (Edward), 8 Mar 1879 North Hero  
 PAYROTT, Joseph to Milla DANA, 22 Apr 1837 South Hero  
 PARO, Lewis to Matilda LUCIA, 20 Feb 1836 South Hero  
 PATEMAN, George to Hannah Mc GINNIN of Canada, 15 Jun 1843 ALB  
 PATTERSON, Henry of Russeltown, Canada, to Emily IBY of ALB, 14 Oct 1842 ALB  
 PATTERSON, Reuben to Elizabeth PHILIP both of CM, 29 Dec 1842 ALB  
 PEARL, Warren Swift, 36, GIT (Alexander and Rebecca DELANO) to ROSS, Annie, 36,

b. Montréal, Quebec (William and Ann ALLEN) 1 Sep 1881 GIT  
 PERRY, John of Kalamee Rapids, UC, 22, farmer (Joseph and Maria LUCENY) to  
 HEMENWAY, Miss Louisa of ALB, 20, b. Henryville, St. George, LC, (David and Margaret)  
 PETERS, David to Jane BROWN, of CM, 12 Jan 1843 ALB  
 PECECE, Felis to Melinda (illegible) of (illegible), 1 Jul 1850 ALB  
 PHILIPS, James Jr. of Canada and Emily CANEY (COVEY?) of same, 29 Jan 1846 ALB  
 POLTERTON, Thomas of CE, to Hannah TREPANIE, 16 Sep 1860 of ALB  
 POUQUETTE, Edward to Polly POUQUETTE, 30 Mar 1850 South Hero  
 POQUETT, Eli, 27, farmer b. North Hero (Mitchell and Margaret) to CONERY, Mary Jane, 21,  
 b. GIT (Rowland P. and Havillah), 3 Jul 1858 GIT  
 PRATT, Thomas of Addison VT to Miranda SALES of Noyan, Can 20 Oct 1845 ALB  
 PROONCET, Charles of Clarenceville, CE, to Mary YOUNG of same, 17 Jan 1855 ALB  
 RAY, Andrew of Faddin Town, CE, to Jemanina WAAD of same, 10 Apr 1850 ALB  
 REAY, James B., 34, b. Hemmingford, Quebec (James and Jane A.) to Mc BRIDE, Nancy, 32,  
 b. North Hero (James and Ruth), 7 Sep 1881 North Hero  
 REMINGTON, Warren of Sheldon, VT, to WILKINSON, Safohrona of Clarenceville, CE,  
 24 Oct 1848 ALB  
 REYNOLDS, Elisha of ILM, to Anne LADUE of ALB, 31 Jul 1851 ALB  
 REYNOLDS, Socrates, 25, b. GIT (Eng and Mary) to WARDSWORTH, Millicent, 26,  
 b. Colvins Manor, Canada (Stephen and Mary), 30 Jan 1859 South Hero  
 REYNOLDS, Thomas of ALB, to Sylvia IRISH of CM, 5 Jan 1843 ALB  
 ROBERTSON, William of Rouses Point, NY, to SHADRICK, Rosanna of Isle aux Noix, CE, 24,  
 Dec 1851 ALB  
 ROCK, Joseph, 16, b. Canada (Joseph) to Mary DUEL, 17, (Joseph) July 1865 GIT  
 ROCK, Lewis, 20, b. Lacolle, CE, (Lewis and Maria) to BAKER, Sophia, 15, b. Montréal, CE,  
 (Lewis and Justina) 20 Dec 1860 GIT  
 ROCKNE, Andrew to Isabella BELL both of St. George, CE, 12 Apr 1853 ALB  
 RYAN, Patrick to Catharine NICOLSON both of Henryville, LC, 24 Apr 1842 ALB  
 RYAN, William to Marian PERIGO, 2 Feb 1823 South Hero  
 ST. ONGE, Mitchell, 71, b. Canada (3rd m) (Charles and Margaret VONDAL) to  
 TROVILL, Margaret 66 (2nd m), b. Can 25 Dec 1887 GIT  
 SAIT, Jacob to Elizabeth TREPANTE of CM, 3 Jan 1843 ALB  
 SALS, Briggs, 21, farmer of Stansted, CE, to DORIANE, Mary, 19, of Clarenceville, CE,  
 12 Feb 1862 ALB  
 SALLS, Daniel to Eliza SHILLER both of Clarenceville, CE, 8 Mar 1831 ALB  
 SALLS, Enoch of Clarenceville, CE, 19, to Mary YERTAN 18 of same, 8 Oct 1862 ALB  
 SANTA, Battice to Julia POTWAY, 19 Oct 1837 South Hero  
 SARGENT, James L. of St. George, Missisquoi County, CE, to WHEELER, Pheby of same,  
 6 Jan 1862 ALB  
 SAVAGE, Mitchell, 28, to Adelia BRULY, 16, 21 Jul 1861 GIT  
 SAVAGE, Peter, 23, b. Saranac (Francis and Julia SNAY) to SANTOR, Julia, 16, 16 Nov 1865 GIT  
 SAWYER, John of Stanbridge, to Melinda FLAGG of CM, 22 Feb 1843 ALB  
 SCHOOLCRAFT, William to Mary HOYLE both of CM, 6 Sep 1844 ALB  
 SCHUTT, Jasper of CM, to Mary MAWIN of ALB, 17 May 1843 ALB  
 SCOTT, Benjamin of CM, to Clarissa PARTLOW of same, 24 Mar 1856 ALB  
 SCOTT, Edward to Margaret YOUNG both of CM, 8 Jun 1842 ALB  
 SCOTT, Gilbert of Clarenceville, co. of Rouville, District of Montréal to TRYON, Miss Judith  
 of same, 24 Feb 1857 ALB  
 SCOTT, Milton to Melinda SPOOR both of Clarenceville, CE, 22 Jan 1844 ALB  
 SCOTT, Robert of Clarenceville, CE, to Miranda YOUNG of same, 8 Aug 1853 ALB  
 SCRIVER, Charles H., 22, of St. George, CE, to Marthy C. CLARK of ALB, 17, 30 Dec 1858 ALB  
 SEAMSTEN, Joseph to Rosella TAYLOR both of North Hero, 14 Oct 1849 North Hero  
 SEVERIA, Theodore of CM, to Merselline AKEY of St. Elizabeth, CE, 13 Apr 1833 ALB

SEWELL, Ransom P. of Noyan, CE, to Margaret CRUTHERS of same, 16 Oct 1855 ALB  
 SHADRACK, Harry to Hannah SALLS of Isle aux Noix, 15 Dec 1843 ALB  
 SHEDDRICK, James of Clarenceville, CE, 22, to WHEELER, Sophronia of Henryville, CE, 18, 10 Mar 1859 ALB  
 SHADRACK, John of Henryville, CE, to Laura Maria WHEELER of same, 1 Jul 1846 ALB  
 SHAKEY, Antwine of Clarenceville, CE, 19, to Martha PARTLOW, 19, of ALB, 14 Dec 1863 ALB  
 SHIRKEY, Lewis, 25, of St. Thomas, CE, to Alice WILKISON, 17/19, of same, 17 Apr 1859 ALB  
 SHAW, John K., 48, b. Sherrington, Quebec (Joshua W. and Perthenia KNIGHT) to SHAW, Lucina, 47, b. North Hero (Hardy and Abigail HAZEN), 16 Jul 1882 North Hero  
 SHAWYEA, Joseph b. Canada (Charles) to YOUNG, Abigail b. North Hero (Eli), 7 Sep 1865 North Hero  
 SHERBENOW, Antwine to Mary RABOW, 22 Jul 1838 South Hero  
 SHOEFETT, Zacharias to Sarah FADDING of Canada, 15 Nov 1842 ALB  
 SHUND, John B. of Clarenceville, CE, to IRISH, Emily C. of Montréal, CE, 28 May 1857/9 ALB  
 SIMPSON, Anderson of Saratoga, NY, to Sarah TRYAN of Clarenceville, Canada, 2 May 1846 ALB  
 SMITH, John of NY, to Caroline MANDIGO of CE, 24 Nov 1856 ALB  
 SMITH, Palmer E. of Allards Manor, CE, to WHEELER, Sarah E. of same, 20 Oct 1856 ALB  
 SMITH, William of North Burke, NY, 25, sailor, to WOODS Jemima of St. Thomas, CE, 28, 24 May 1859 ALB  
 STEER, George of CM, to Almeda SCOTE of same, 3 Feb 1848 ALB  
 STEENBARGE, George of Allards Manner, CE to Almeda HOLLENBER of same, 31 Dec 1855 ALB  
 STOR, James to Brigid NEWMAN both of Canada, 15 Aug 1843 ALB  
 STORY, James P., 28, farmer of ALB, to WILLIAMS, Mary A., 25 of St. Thomas, CE, 26 Apr 1866 ALB  
 STORY, Judson of Burlington, Chittendon County, VT, to DANALSON, Feraby of CM, 4 Jul 1850 ALB  
 SWAN, William J., 24, farmer, to Almira PAUL, 20, both of St. Thomas, CE, 1 May 1866 ALB  
 TATRO, Antwine to Jane PARO both of ALB 2 Apr 1846 ALB  
 TATRO, Frank, 55, Canada (Joseph and Charlotte) to SHAW, Marie, 43, b. Canada (Joshua and Perthina) 6 Feb 1876 North Hero  
 TAYLOR, Henry N. of Clarenceville, to Jane SCOTT of same, 19, 1845 ALB  
 THEBEAULT, Joseph 23, of St. Casimir, Quebec (Charles and Sophia LAMOTTE, dec), to BILLINGS, Susan, 18, b. GIT (Aiken and Mary AYLVESTER), 14 Jan 1878 GIT  
 THORNE, Isaac to Ellen HIFSON, both of Isle and niss (Isle aux Noix), CE 23 Jan 1849 ALB  
 TOBIAS, Charles, 32, b. GIT (Jarvis and Julia MONTPELIER) to 22 Sep 1875 GIT, GRISWOLD, Caroline Anne E., 40, b. Dorchester, Quebec (Carpenter and Aurilla LOVELAND)  
 TODD, William to Harriett DONALDSON both of CE, 16 Feb 1851 ALB  
 TUCKER, Isaac to Louisa MARCY, 12 Nov 1835 South Hero  
 UTLEY, Jeremiah, a pensioner of the Revolution of CM, to HALL, Elizabeth of Georgia, VT, 12 Sep 1837 ALB  
 VERSE, Harry to Sophia HOLGE of Stanbridge, Province of Canada, 2 May 1842 ALB  
 VONDLE, Larry George, 18, b. GIT (Artemas and Philisa GEMETTE) to MERCIA, Lydia (2nd m), 27, b. Canada (Samuel CROTO and Rosella JISMON), 2 Oct 1892 GIT  
 VOSBURGH, William to Julia MANNING both of CM, 31 Dec 1851 ALB  
 WADSWORTH, Stephen P. Jr., b. 15 Jan 1834 CM, to HAMMOND, Hannah D., b. 9 Aug 1835, m 19 Aug 1855 South Hero  
 WAIT, Enoch to Emily TRYAN both of St. Thomas, CE, 1 Nov 1843 ALB  
 WALKER, David of Lacolle, to Margaret HOLLOVEN (?) of same, 13 Feb 1847 ALB  
 WAR, Frank, 24, b. Quebec (Lewis and Mary) to SANTOR, Maggy, 15, b. GIT (Mitchell and Mary Ann COOTWARE), 31 Dec 1871 GIT  
 WARRINGTON, Elisha W. to Caroline SIMPSON of Clarenceville, 30 May 1844 ALB  
 WASHBURN, Silenus of MA, and Elizabeth KELLY of ALB, 6 Feb 1851 ALB

Comment [JD2]: ANN

Comment [JD3]:

WELLS, Zenas b. Canada, to Emily LA POINT b. Canada, 12 Feb 1859 GIT  
 WESTOVER, Daniel of CM, 30, farmer, to TINDALL, Harriet of Peru, Clinton County, NY,  
 22 Oct 1862 ALB  
 WESTOVER, George 36, farmer, of St. Thomas, CE, to NORRIS, Nancy 28, of ALB,  
 25 Mar 1866 ALB  
 WESTOVER, Orin of Allards Manner, CE, to Jane Mc CRYSTAL of same, 27 Sep 1855 ALB  
 WHEELER, Ebenezer, 23, of St. George, CE, to Rachel L. KEIT, 21, of same, 29 Dec 1858 ALB  
 WHEELER, George to Elizabeth SHADRICK of St. George, CE, 8 Nov 1852 ALB  
 WHEELER, Jacob of St. George, Henryville, CE, 59 to MANDAGO, Sarah, 53, of Clarenceville, CE,  
 9 Apr 1859 ALB  
 WHEELER, Samuel to Cloe Miranda WAIT both of Clarenceville, 24 Mar 1851 ALB  
 WHITE, William to Charlotte PERIGO, 9 Feb 1825 South Hero  
 WILLARD, Samuel of St. Armand, CE, to Charlott HUTCHENSON of same, 5 Feb 1854 ALB  
 WILLIAMS, James of CM, to Electa DUELL of ALB, 12 Nov 1856 ALB  
 WILLIAMS, Job to Elizabeth WESTOVER both of St. Thomas, CE, 28 Jun 1855 ALB  
 WILLIAMS, John of CM, to Rebecca EMRICK of same, 20 Sep 1854 ALB  
 WILSON, Matthew to Mary Ann GRANT both of Odelltown, LC, 8 Aug 1842 ALB  
 WILSON, William to Sarah WALKER both of St. Thomas, LC, 3 Jan 1842 ALB  
 WRIGHT, Simeon to Emily EMRICK of CE, 4 Jul 1854 ALB  
 WYMAN or WELLS, Enos, 36, b. Canada to HENDER, Orilla (MARTELL), 38,  
 b. South Hero (Buzzel MARTELL), 17 Jun 1882 South Hero  
 YERTAH, Isaac of St. George, co. Rouville, CE, to Mary JAYES of same, 28 Oct 1861 ALB  
 YOUNG, Abram to Octave LATUSE (Letourneau) both of St. Thomas, LC, 11 Dec ALB  
 YOUNGS, Charles of CM, to Lurandy IBY, of ALB, 19 Oct 1845 ALB  
 YOUNG, Ira, 21, of St. Thomas, to Lucina VOSBURGH of same, 11 May 1859 ALB  
 YOUNG, Jacob of CM, to Lucy REYNOLDS of ALB, 17 Nov 1842 ALB  
 YOUNG, Lewis to Mary THATTO, 14 Mar 1835 South Hero

Tuttle's, "Three Centuries in Champlain Valley", is online in Google Books

#### THOMAS O. GILMAN:

##### The Story Behind the Family Name

© Susan McNelley, author of *Hélène's World: Hélène Desportes of Seventeenth-Century Quebec*  
 This article was published previously on the author's website: [www.tracingsbysam](http://www.tracingsbysam)

Thomas immigrated with his family to Plattsburgh, New York early in the 19<sup>th</sup> century

Things aren't always what they seem. So it is with the Gilman surname. Over the years there has been much speculation over the name. Was it English? Was it German? Who were his parents? We knew that Thomas O. Gilman and Matilda Gratton were born in Canada, but where? Tracing families back through the generations requires careful research. Name changes are especially challenging for family historians.

In centuries past, it was not uncommon for people's surnames to be spelled in a variety of ways. Many people in earlier generations were illiterate, so they didn't know how their name should be spelled. Low literacy, indifference, and carelessness on the part of the recorders was also a factor in name changes and misspellings. Among the French-Canadians, traditional French naming patterns ("dit" names) contributed to the confusion. It was also not infrequent for people to intentionally change their surnames, with little or no formality. No official document recorded the name change. It is often necessary to look at a lot of different documents in order to establish family connections and trace people back to the previous generation. Clues may be found in family histories, and then public records linking various members of the family can provide more substantive evidence of relationships.

Descendants of Thomas O. Gilman, myself included, owe a debt of gratitude to Michael Christiansen, another descendant of Thomas O. Gilman. Michael started with the family notes of Mabel Gilman Fox (1895-1967) and Violet Fox Christiansen. He traced the family from Fond du Lac, Wisconsin to Plattsburgh, New York, to Boucherville and Longueuil in the province of Quebec. By means of a thorough search of the parish and census records, as well as an analysis of spelling variations, Christiansen was able to document the relationship between Thomas O. Gilman, Alexis (Hogelman) Bourgerie, and Jean Conrad Heinmann. We have come to learn in this case that the original name was actually Heinmann and it belonged to Thomas' grandfather, Jean Conrad Heinmann. This man was a German immigrant who settled in Canada in the late eighteenth century. In Canada, the French, many of them illiterate, had trouble pronouncing and spelling the name. So Heinmann became Anéman, became Ogleman, which, in the case of grandson Thomas, became O. Gilman and finally Gilman.

#### **Jean Conrad Heinmann, our immigrant ancestor**

On February 12, 1787, Jean Conrad Heinmann appears for the first time in the church records.<sup>(1)</sup> He is described as "Allemand de Nation" (German). On this date he married a French-Canadian woman named Appoline Bourgis in Longueuil.<sup>(2)</sup> This was a French settlement located on the south shore of the St. Lawrence River directly across from Montréal. This couple had five children, all sons. The two oldest children were born in Longueuil and the last three, in the nearby village of Boucherville. They were listed on their baptism records as follows: Nicolas Heinmann (1788), Joseph Honneman (1791), François Allemand (1793), Alexis Agninal (1795) and Baptiste Anéman (1802). The first time the name Hogleman appears in the parish records of Boucherville is in 1811.<sup>(3)</sup> Fortunately, the mother's name of Appoline Bourgis is recognizable in all of the documents. Jean Baptiste died before he was a year old. It is assumed that Joseph also died at a young age, because the only record of this child is that of his baptism. Nicolas and François remained in Boucherville, where they married and raised families. Their descendants used the name Hogleman, Ogleman, and O'Gleman. In the Canadian census of 1851, there were 19 individuals listed with the surname of Ogleman.<sup>(4)</sup> All resided in Boucherville or in nearby settlements. Jean Conrad Heinmann died in Boucherville on July 12, 1815.<sup>(5)</sup> Alexis would be the only child to emigrate from Canada to the United States.

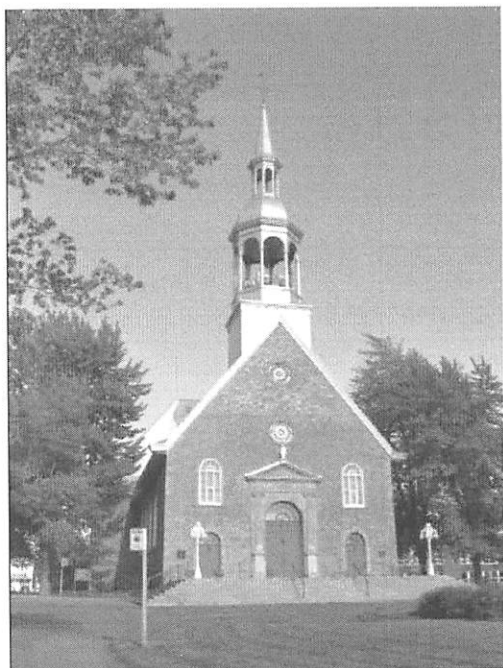
#### **Alexis, son of Jean Heinmann and Appoline Bourgie**

By the time of his marriage to Félicité Sabourin in Boucherville on August 3, 1819, Alexis was using the surname "Ogleman." Alexis and Félicité had nine children, all born in Boucherville between 1820 and 1835 and generally known by the name of Ogleman or something close in spelling. At some time between 1835 and 1844, the family moved to Plattsburgh, New York.<sup>(6)</sup> By 1857, Alexis and his children were using the name of Bourgie (Bourgerie), the family name of Alexis' mother, Appoline.<sup>(7)</sup> On the US census record of 1860 for Plattsburgh and at his death there on August 15, 1874, Alexis' surname is listed as Bourgerie (Bougerie).<sup>(8)</sup> Alexis' descendants who stayed in the Plattsburgh area continued to use that name.

#### ***The Gilman Family Name: Oh so many ways to spell it!***

*The Heinmann surname was recorded with a number of variations in spelling, beginning with this immigrant ancestor and continuing through at least three generations. These included: Heinman, Honnemann, Honman, Anéman, Auglemene, Augleman, Agninal, Anglemene, Ogleman, O'Gleman, Hogleman, Hogelman, Ogilman, and Gilman. In at least one record, Jean Conrad Heinmann, is identified simply by his "dit" name, "Allemand" (the German).*

*For one branch of descendants of Jean Conrad Heinmann, the surname of his wife, Appoline Bourgis, became the family name, in the tradition of "dit" names. It, too, was spelled in a number of ways in the records: Bourgis, Bourgerie, Bourgerit, Bourgit, Bougerie, Bourgie, Baugie, and Bourgi. Appoline was also spelled Apolline and Pauline. The fact that wives retained their family names after marriage made the tracing of Thomas Gilman's family back to Jean Conrad Heinmann a bit easier.*



*This Church of Sainte-Famille de Boucherville was constructed in 1801. Thomas O. Gilman, born in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada in 1825, was baptized here. (Photo by SAM)*

On the baptism record from the Boucherville parish, dated April 3, 1825, Thomas' surname is listed as Hogelman.<sup>(9)</sup> Thomas moved to Plattsburgh, New York with his family and there he married Domitille Gratton on April 18, 1845.<sup>(10)</sup> Thomas and Matilda had thirteen children, born between 1846 and 1871. Their older children were born in New York, Vermont, and Canada. The youngest was born in Wisconsin. Like his father, Thomas used several surnames during his life, including the name of Baurgie, his grandmother's name.<sup>(11)</sup> At some time in New York and certainly by the time he reached Wisconsin, Thomas had anglicized the name to O. Gilman, and later simply to Gilman.<sup>(12)</sup> Thomas and Matilda Gilman and ten of their children are listed in the US Census of 1870 for Chilton, Calumet County, WI.<sup>(13)</sup> Ten years later, Thomas and Matilda Gilman are listed in the US Census in Lamartine Twp., Fond du Lac, WI. Thomas died on August 4, 1889 and is buried at Lamartine Twp. Fond du Lac, WI. His name on his death certificate is listed as Gilman.

So we have learned through careful and methodical investigation that, in this case, the Gilman surname is not English but German in origin. Thomas O. Gilman turns out to be the grandson of Jean Conrad Heinmann who settled in Longueuil, Canada in 1787. This German is the source of our Gilman family

name. The rest of

Thomas' ancestral lines are French-Canadian. Thomas' wife, Domitille (Matilda) Gratton was entirely French-Canadian. The family stories go back to the very first French to settle in the province of Quebec in the seventeenth century.<sup>(14)</sup>

(Note: The author of this article is a descendant of Thomas O. Gilman through his son Joseph who was born in Plattsburgh, NY on August 13, 1853. Joseph's surname on his baptism record is given as Anglemene.)

1. Baptism, burial, and marriage records from Boucherville and Longueuil in the province of Quebec, Canada are found in the Quebec, Catholic Parish Records, 1621-1979. This is a collection of un-indexed records available at FamilySearch.org. The images of the actual records have been digitized and may be downloaded.
2. On their marriage record, Jean Conrad Heinmann is listed as the son of André Heinmann and Marie Grai. Appoline is listed as the widow of Thomas Xavier.
3. The baptism record of Louise Favreau from Boucherville, dated March 30, 1811, lists Nicolas Hogelman as godfather. The name is crossed out and the name Anéman is written in the margin.
4. The indexed Canadian Census of 1851 is available at FamilySearch.org.
5. Appoline Bourgerie died there sometime between 1803 and 1814. Her death and burial record has not been located. This approximate date of death is based on the fact that she is living at the time of son Jean Baptiste's death in 1803 and is deceased at the marriage of her son Nicolas in 1814.
6. This is based on the fact that Alexis' son Antoine had a child born in NY in 1844 (US Census of 1860 for the Village of Plattsburgh, New York) and Alexis' son Thomas married Matilda Gratton in Plattsburgh in 1845.



7. In the 1857 census records for St. Peter's Catholic Church in Plattsburgh, New York, Alexis Bourgie (age 62) and Félicité Sabourin (age 62) are listed as residents of the Village of Plattsburgh. Also listed in the census are four of their children: Aurelie Bourgie, Félicité Bourgie, Thomas Baurgie, Henriette Baurgie. (Botten, Elizabeth, compiler and editor, *St. Peter's Church Census Records, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York 1857-1859-1860*. New York: Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society, 1996. A copy of the book is in the Plattsburgh Public Library.)

8. Death record from St. Peter's Catholic Church in Plattsburgh, New York.

9. On Thomas' baptism record, his parents' names are Alexis Hogelman and Félicité Sabourin.

10. Domitille Gratton was a French-Canadian who was born on July 30, 1829 at St. Constant, Quebec, Canada to André Gratton and Marie Son dit Martin Agement. Domitille's family had also migrated to Plattsburgh. The marriage record of Thomas and Matilda has not been located; the date of marriage comes from the family notes of Michael Christiansen. Adeline, Thomas and Matilda's first child, was born on February 24, 1846, so the date of marriage seems reasonable.

11. In the 1857 church census of St. Peter's Church in Plattsburgh, NY, Thomas Baurgie (age 33) is listed, along with Domitille Gratton (age 27), Adeline (11), Narcisse (8), Nicolas (6), Joseph (3), and Pierre (1) on page 69. (Botten, Elizabeth, compiler and editor, *St. Peter's Church Census Records, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York 1857-1859-1860*. New York: Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society, 1996. A copy of the book is in the Plattsburgh Public Library.)

12. The US Census of 1860 for the Village of Plattsburgh lists Alexander (Alexis) and Filicette (Félicité) Bourgerie, along with Adeline (14), who is using the surname "O. Gilman." It is assumed that this is Thomas O. Gilman's daughter. The other children of Alexis and Félicité used the Bourgerie surname (that of their grandmother). Immediately above this listing is the household of Alexis' oldest son Antoine Bourgerie with his wife Emily and seven children.

13. They are listed in the household of Andrew Gratto, Matilda's father.

14. Having found our roots in French Canada, we can trace our ancestors back, one generation at a time, to many of the seventeenth-century French Canadian pioneers. The Programme de recherche en démographie historique (PRDH) is an online database that provides us with information contained in the records of all of the Catholic parishes in the province of Quebec. Listed in this database are the baptisms, marriages, burials, census records and other events that took place between 1621 and 1799.



## OCTOGENARIANS OF CLINTON COUNTY – 1875

From the Plattsburg Republican – Saturday Morning – July 24, 1875

### Curiosities of the Census – Revised List of Persons in Clinton County Over 80 Years Old

We republish our list of Clinton County Octogenarians this week (now completed) by request. Some errors, both of omission and commission were allowed in our haste to creep into it last week; these have been corrected so far as discovered, but the list probably falls far short of absolute correctness even now, part of which fault is our own and part the enumerators'. It is no small task to make up such a list, involving as it does the necessity of scanning about 50,000 names, many of them illegibly written, and if any of our Octogenarians find themselves slighted, we trust they will impute it to no worse cause than carelessness, and when the next census is taken in 1880, we will try to better by them.

#### ALTONA

Joseph Lamountain	96	James Hornet	87	Amelia Abare	81
Francis Park	91	John Carlton	85	Apollos Austin	81
Ellen Murtagh	90	Lewis Lezott	84	Judith Trepania	81
J. Bobrea	89	Josetta Myatt	84		
Mary Hildreth	89	Catharine Gouget	82		

#### AUSABLE

Richard Burke	94	Andrew Cushing	87	Mary Currier	86
William Keese	88	Rhoda Whitcomb	87	Frank Latour	86

Mary Russell	86	Benjamin Allen	82	Lydia Calkins	80
Jane Duffany	85	Elizabeth Irish	82	Francis Currier	80
Esther LaMudge	84	John Jewtraw	82	Chester Field	80
Grace Webb	84	Thomas McCormick	82	Richard Keese	80
Joseph Abare	83	Abigail Sprague	82	Louise LaFlam	80
Hannah Thew	83	Maria Baxter	80	Michael McNiff	80

**BEEKMANTOWN**

Francis Bowman		Mary Deloran	84	Joseph Frederick	80
(pauper)	97	Thomas Wilson	84	Ambrose Gonya	
Philip Farnsworth	92	Sarah Barber	83	(pauper)	80
Philip B. Roberts	92	Clara Garret	82	Peter Gonya	
Jeremiah Barnes	89	Patrick Grant	92	(pauper)	80
Hallock Bromley	89	Samuel Ladue	83	Thomas Hagan	80
Zebbin Comstock	87	Joel Smith	82	Patrick McFague	
Elizabeth Moore	86	Sylvia Ladue	81	(pauper)	80
Mary Malone	85	Martha McCrady	81		
Parker Blanchard	84	Jonathan Stephens	81		

**BLACK BROOK**

Andrew Bisconner	96	Joseph Bruso	89	John F. Richardson	81
Kate Broe	96	William Rennell	83	Jeremiah Healy	80
David Douglass	92	Francis Labronty	81	Mary Magrah	80
Dennis Leary	86	Lillia Primo	81	Bridget Ahearn	80

**CHAMPLAIN**

Lydia Smith	96	Mary Aunchman	85	Joseph Demaret	81
Ebenezer Cooper	95	J. B. St. John	85	Flave Gonyon	80
Roselle Burgon	90	Mary Mastin	84	Couget Lafountain	80
Joseph Montra	89	Caroline M. Moore	84	Francis Latham	80
Henry Goodso	87	John B. Parsha	84	John Lord	80
Peter Parsha	87	Bartimo Barnard	83	John Lucas	80
Rose Beaudon	86	Leah Converse	83	Elizabeth Milete	80
Joseph Gauthier	86	Ira B. Allen	82	Moses Mooers	80
Joseph Kya	86	Francis Motott	82	Joseph B. Pelton	80
John Lavegne	86	Elnathan Phillips	82	Delia Rubeor	80
Jock Sedlo	86	Mary Tuscutt	82		

**CHAZY**

Charlotte Grasset	97	Christiana Wheeler	83	Ambrose Wood	80
Persis Lawrence	91	Enos Blair	82	Ann Atkinson	80
John McCunn	91	Lawrence Farley	82	Sarah Baker	80
Francis Ashline	90	Lucy Ferrell	82	Harriett Ceyr	80
John Aldridge	87	Levi Gaso	82	Joseph Lasua	80
Julius C. Hubbell	87	Henry Gregory	82	Mary Lasua	80
Joseph Laflesh	87	Matthew Burns	81	Joseph Martin	80
Mary Brown	86	Sabary Douglass	81	Angeline Mayo	80
Stillman Buckman	83	Cephas Kensley	81	Ruhamah Wood	80
Frank Derushy	83	John Wheeler	81		

**CLINTON**

Catherine Gallin	89	Patrick Flanerey	85	Margaret Tagasey	81
Peter Furnasee	87	Clara Duresso	81	Gabriel Collet	80
William Gallin	87	Newell Reed	81	Martin McLaughlin	80

**DANNEMORA**

Margaret Moore	91	David Lamora	82	George Kannon	81
Asa Smith	85	John Campbell	81		

**INMATES OF CLINTON PRISON OVER 60 YEARS OF AGE**

Dennis Tanner	81	Old Monk	67	Thomas C. Weed	65
William Van Dorman	72	Jason Covey	66	Stephen Smith	61
Frank Gates	69	David Finley	66	John Harling	60

**ELLENBURGH**

Harriet Lavarney	87	Catherine Arno	81	Charlotte Duval	80
Janet Devarney	84	Peter Arno	81	Charity Hammond	80
Mary H. Griffin	83	Chester Bullis	81	David Hoyt	80
Peter Maville	83	Charles Carron	81	Lacy Sherburne	80
Isabel Anderson	82	Lewis Devarney	81	Jonathan Griffin	8?
Edward Carpenter	82	Lydia Goodel	81	Charity Hammond	8?
Louis Shutts	82	Joseph Sevey	81		

**MOOERS**

John Foster	99	Roana Dupee	86	Julia O'Brien	83
Phedo Durgee	97	Angel Cadet	85	A. Stow	83
James Forbes	90	Peter Oryeal	85	Jane Gray	82
Susan Larud	89	Orren Southwick	85	Polly O. Hall	82
John Bedel	88	Anne Bramon	84	Charles H. Snow	82
S. Downs	88	William Cowen	84	Joseph Cadet	81
Charles Boise	87	John Fifield	84	Elinor Howard	81
Jane Caskaden	87	John Patten	84	Deborah Parker	81
C. H. Larabee	87	Louis Pratt	84		
Charles Braman	86	Jane Eddy	83		

**PERU**

Rosanna Weatherwax		William Ferris	86	Abraham Haff	83
	108	Chauncey Stoddard	86	Jeremiah Johnson	83
Nicholas Brown	107	John S. Thew	86	James Smith	83
Boynton Anson	87	Stephen Cole	85	Betsey Simonds	82
Jane Irwin	95	Joseph McCann	85	Matilda Stoddard	82
John Johnson	95	Thomas Dolan	84	Philena West	82
John Staves	93	Major Powers	84	Clarissa B. Mead	81
John Dirgin	91	James Barber	83	Dennis Ryan	80
Isaac Appleyard	86	Orpha Barber	83		
David Clough	86	Patience Cate	83		

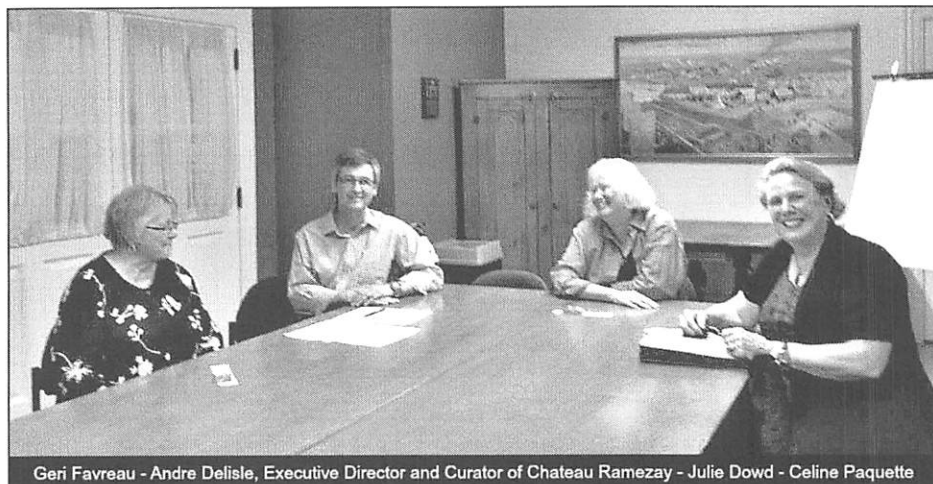
**PLATTSBURGH**

Catherine Powers	90	Emma R. Webber	90	Margaret Chalmers	89
------------------	----	----------------	----	-------------------	----

Hope Lewis	88	Samuel Coach	82	Joseph Trahant	81
John Boyington	87	Joseph Gallaise	82	Mary Tuckerman	81
Margaret _ainhart	87	Truman Hilyard	82	James Boyle	80
Julia Harris	87	Daniel B. Johnson	82	Joseph Bushy	80
Nancy McMullin	87	George Larose	82	Mary Curtin	80
James Ostrander	87	Clarissa Marshall	82	Deborah Davidson	80
Mary Seward	87	Mary P. Mead	82	Polly Larose	80
Marian Cartwill	86	Hannah Pickle	82	John LaValley	80
Frank Vodea	86	Seymour Cross	81	Rebecca Leek	80
Mary Wells	86	Jabez Fitch	81	Arthur McKigney	80
Louisa Lamora	84	Noyes P. Gregory	81	Margaret Mooers	80
Joseph Ranger	83	Mary McCreedy	81	Ellen O'Brien	80
Martin Vincent	83	Mary McDermott	81	John O'Brien	80
Eliza Vodea	83	Edward Murphy	81	Anna St. Dennis	80
Sarah Clark	82	Bloviny Smith	81	George Travis	80

In the newspaper, the Towns of Saranac and Schuyler Falls are mostly illegible, so have not been added. You can see if you can decipher some more names by going to: [www.nnyln.org](http://www.nnyln.org) and doing an advanced search by limiting the choices to Clinton County papers only between 1874 and 1876. It should pop right up. The publication of this article was suggested by Pam Meyers.

#### PLANNING FOR NEXT YEAR'S CELEBRATION



Gerri Favreau - Andre Delisle, Executive Director and Curator of Chateau Ramezay - Julie Dowd - Celine Paquette

Last summer, we met with André Delisle at Chateau Ramezay in Montréal. Celine Paquette had been invited to speak with him to discuss activities surrounding the 350th anniversary of the coming of Carignan-Salières soldiers to New France.

Because thousands of inhabitants of Clinton County are descended from these men, we are hoping to encourage you to find these ancestors in your families so that we can celebrate them next year.

We also encourage you to visit Chateau Ramezay – it is a beautiful oasis of calm in Old

Montréal, surrounded by a working garden. All the signage is in French and English and there are tours in both languages. The schedule for tours is posted in the lobby of the museum, just inside the main door. The Stewart Museum pairs with Chateau Ramezay and there is a special rate if you visit both museums.

Check out the site at:

<http://www.chateauramezay.qc.ca/en/>

A pdf list of soldiers of the regiment can be found at:

[http://www.cfqlmc.org/pdf/Soldats\\_CS.pdf](http://www.cfqlmc.org/pdf/Soldats_CS.pdf)

Our society has taken the soldiers as our theme for next year and will display your discoveries at our fall conference. We also plan to add them to our website as we did for our ancestors who "Walked With Champlain". If you send your research to us in pdf format. We will display them.

### CARVING OUT A NATION

<http://www.chateauramezay.qc.ca/en/>

The 350th anniversary of the arrival of the Carignan-Salières Regiment

**Presented November 19, 2014 to November 2015**

#### The Carignan-Salières Regiment – Forebearers of many Quebecers

In 1665, 1,000 officers and soldiers of this regiment arrived in New France to protect the inhabitants from Iroquois attacks and to settle the colony. When the regiment disbanded in 1668, 326 soldiers decided to remain as colonists. Of that number, 238 married, the majority choosing a wife among the young women known as les Filles du Roy. Troops from four other Companies, led by the Sieur de Tracy, arrived the same year as the Carignan-Salières regiment. Fifty of these men also elected to stay in New France. A great many Quebecers are now proud to claim descent from those brave soldiers made settlers.

If the Carignan-Salières are featured prominently in local family trees, they also left their mark in the countryside. Many towns along the Saint Lawrence River and the Richelieu Valley were founded by officers of the Regiment and the Companies of de Tracy.



#### Exhibition and Commemorative Activities

In 2015, the Chateau Ramezay, in collaboration with Michel Langlois, author of "Carignan-Salières: 1665-68", will organize an exhibition to mark the 350th anniversary of the arrival of the Carignan-Salières Regiment. Mr. Langlois will serve as scientific consultant for this exhibition, which will include a variety of commemorative activities, including historical and genealogical exhibits organized by the Chateau Ramezay and the *Commission franco-québécoise sur les lieux de mémoire communs (CFQLMC)*. Their joint objective is to highlight the Regiment's key role in defending and colonizing New France.

**The Château Ramezay and the CFQLMC invite all interested organizations, associations and cities to join in commemorative celebrations to mark this historic event**

**Was your ancestor part of the Regiment?**

The site allows you to click on a link find out the directory of all military officers and soldiers of the Regiments.

**OUTLINE DESCENDANT TREES OF TWO SOLDIERS**

Below are outline descendant trees for two soldiers of the Carignan-Salières Regiment. The trees are rough outlines to descendants in Clinton County. These are two small trees. Other trees in my database are over 100 pages and too large to print here. They show that these soldiers are tightly woven into the fabric of our County.

**Outline Descendant Report for Henri-Emery Herpin dit Poitevin**

1 Henri-Emery Herpin dit Poitevin b: 1670, d: May 18, 1728 in St-Ours, Richelieu, Québec  
 + Marie-Jacqueline Coulon b: August 29, 1673 in Québec, Québec  
   m: September 14, 1689 in St. Pierre Ménard, St-Ours, Québec  
   d: August 11, 1723 in Verchères, Québec  
 ..2 René-Guillaume Arpin b: March 10, 1709 in St-Ours, Québec  
   d: March 08, 1780 in Contrecoeur, Québec  
 .. + Thérèse Baudreau b: February 15, 1723 in Montréal, Québec  
   m: August 16, 1740 in L'Immaculée-Conception-de-St-Ours, Québec  
 ...3 Thérèse Arpin b: Abt. 1725  
   ... + Eustache Perron b: Abt. 1725  
 ....4 Thérèse Perron b: Abt. 1750  
   .... + Jean-Baptiste Briand b: Abt. 1750, m: September 29, 1774 in Contrecoeur, Québec  
 .....5 François-Eustache Pontbriand b: Abt. 1799 in Sorel, Québec  
   ..... + Félicité Vandal b: Abt. 1800 in Sorel, Québec, m: January 11, 1820 in Sorel, Québec  
     d: Bef. 1848  
 .....6 Juliette Sweet Pontbriand b: April 02, 1841 in Coopersville, NY, d: 1914  
 ..... + Stephen N. Chilton b: July 20, 1839 in Alburg, VT  
     m: Bef. 1860, d: 1906 in Ellenburg, NY  
 .....7 James H. Chilton b: 1862, d: May 14, 1878  
 .....7 Wyman G. Chilton b: 1876, d: February 22, 1909  
 ..... + Gladys Vanarman b: November 1886  
 .....8 Stephen Henry Chilton b: 1906, d: April 09, 1974  
 ..... + Lillian Arno b: August 02, 1919 in Ellenburg, NY  
     m: April 23, 1942 in Ellenburg, NY, d: December 30, 1992  
 .....9 Dale Chilton b: October 25, 1942 in NY  
 ..... + Nancy Woodward b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2003  
 .....10 Dean Chilton b: Abt. 1970  
 .....10 Dale Chilton b: Abt. 1970  
 .....10 Joseph Chilton b: Abt. 1970  
 .....10 Heidi Chilton b: Abt. 1970  
 .....9 Leigh Chilton b: August 23, 1945 in NY  
 ..... + Barbara Caron b: Abt. 1945  
 .....10 Tammy Chilton b: Abt. 1970  
 .....10 Kimberly Chilton b: Abt. 1970  
 .....9 Constance Chilton b: February 20, 1948 in NY  
 ..... + Robert Donah b: Abt. 1945  
 .....10 Robert Donah Jr. b: Abt. 1970  
 .....10 James Joseph Donah b: 1969  
 ..... + Cindy Lee Benware b: Abt. 1970, m: September 21, 1991 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 .....9 Mary Chilton b: November 03, 1953 in NY

- ..... + Stephen Cayea b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Tricia Cayea b: Abt. 1975
- .....10 Lori Cayea b: Abt. 1975
- .....9 Stephen Henry Chilton b: June 05, 1954 in NY
- ..... + Debbie Marie Relation b: Abt. 1955 in NY
- .....10 Nicole Chilton b: Abt. 1974
- ..... + Morin b: Abt. 1970
- .....10 Stephen Henry Chilton b: November 03, 1977 in NY
- ..... + Katy Marie Dowd b: May 03, 1970 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... m: February 08, 2000 in Ellenburg Corners, NY
- .....11 Paige Marie Chilton b: August 04, 2000 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....8 Bernice E Chilton b: Abt. 1905
- .....8 Marie Chilton b: Abt. 1905
- ..... + William H Honsinger b: June 18, 1904 in Ellenburg Center, NY
- ..... m: June 18, 1929 in Ellenburg, NY, d: November 13, 1986 in Wingdale, NY
- .....9 William Honsinger b: Abt. 1930
- .....9 Daughter One Honsinger b: Abt. 1930
- ..... + Gary LaValley b: Abt. 1930
- .....8 Juliette Chilton b: 1902, d: February 22, 1964
- .....7 Smith Weed Chilton b: November 12, 1887 in Ellenburg Depot, NY
- ..... d: November 18, 1956 in Ellenburg Depot, NY
- ..... + Ina Sarah Jane Crabtree b: March 21, 1883 in Ellenburg Depot, NY
- ..... m: January 03, 1912 in Ellenburg Depot, NY, d: December 07, 1960
- .....8 Josephine E Chilton b: January 26, 1913
- ..... + Charles Treggett b: July 23, 1907, m: 1941 in Newcomb, NY
- ..... d: February 04, 1991
- .....9 Craig W. Treggett b: Abt. 1945
- ..... + Penny Marra b: Abt. 1945
- ..... + Carolyn A. Rabideau b: September 18, 1940, d: September 24, 1985
- .....9 Carla Treggett b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Robert Pike b: Abt. 1950
- .....9 Janice Treggett b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Thomas Perrin b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + John D Munsil b: November 23, 1903, m: February 10, 1937 in Ellenburg Depot, NY
- ..... d: March 19, 1994
- .....8 Robert Chilton b: March 08, 1918, d: July 27, 1979
- ..... + Mary Jane Lang b: Abt. 1915
- .....9 Robert S. Chilton b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Patricia J Sharron b: Abt. 1955, m: April 27, 1974 in Peru, NY
- ..... + Sandra b: Abt. 1950
- .....8 James W Chilton b: February 17, 1920, d: May 12, 1995
- ..... + Hilda Young b: January 26, 1924 in Cannonsville, NY
- ..... m: June 29, 1949 in Ellenburg, NY
- ..... d: February 06, 2006 in Sandy Spring, MD
- .....9 James Chilton b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + Barbara b: Abt. 1955
- .....9 Ruth Chilton b: Abt. 1960
- ..... + Larry Sanders b: Abt. 1955
- .....9 Mary Chilton b: Abt. 1960
- ..... + Barry Miller b: Abt. 1960
- .....9 Sarah Josie Chilton b: November 29, 1961 in Plattsburgh NY
- .....8 John Neil Chilton b: April 18, 1914 in Ellenburg Depot, NY
- ..... d: February 23, 1995 in Plattsburgh, NY,

- ..... + Alba Cubit b: July 23, 1917, m: August 31, 1940 in Warrensburg, NY
- .....9 John Chilton b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Thomas Chilton b: Abt. 1970
- .....10 Kelly Chilton b: Abt. 1970
- .....10 Daniel Chilton b: Abt. 1970
- .....9 Linda Chilton b: 1945, d: July 21, 2005
- ..... + Jeffrey Pomerance b: Abt. 1940
- .....10 Elise Pomerance b: Abt. 1970
- .....10 Michelle Paige Pomerance b: May 17, 1977 in Los Angeles, California,
- .....8 Mary Chilton b: October 02, 1922 in Ellenburg Depot, NY  
d: February 18, 2011 in Monroe, NJ
- ..... + Joseph A. Coscia b: Abt. 1915, d: 2003
- .....7 George Tuttle Chilton b: April 15, 1878 in Ellenburg, NY  
d: August 1946 in Ellenburg, NY
- ..... + Maud S. Ransom b: 1880 in NY
- .....8 Helen Chilton b: January 29, 1902 in Ellenburg Depot, NY  
d: September 11, 1980 in Hollywood, Florida
- ..... + Short b: Abt. 1900
- .....8 Lois Chilton b: Abt. 1905
- ..... + Bushong b: Abt. 1905
- .....8 Dawne Chilton b: Abt. 1905
- ..... + Smith b: Abt. 1905
- .....8 George T Chilton b: Abt. 1905
- .....7 Sister Chilton b: Abt. 1880, d: Aft. 1946
- ..... + George Blow b: Abt. 1880
- .....7 Charles C Chilton b: Abt. 1866
- .....7 Anna A Chilton b: Abt. 1867
- .....7 Carter L Chilton b: Abt. 1868
- .....7 Nellie G Chilton b: Abt. 1875
- .....7 C. F Chilton b: Abt. 1870
- .....6 Marie-Marcelline Pontbriand b: June 15, 1833
- ..... + Alexandre Fariolle b: Abt. 1829, m: October 30, 1848 in Coopersville, NY  
d: February 01, 1906
- .....7 Emelie Fariolle b: 1850
- .....7 Louis Abraham Fariolle b: December 10, 1851
- .....6 David Pontbriand b: February 28, 1835
- ..... + Amelia Dame b: Abt. 1840
- .....6 Joseph-Eustache Pontbriand b: February 19, 1821 in Sorel, Québec  
d: July 28, 1886 in Sciota, NY,
- ..... + Angeline Lepine b: Abt. 1830, m: October 04, 1847 in Coopersville, NY
- .....7 Joseph P. Pombrio b: February 24, 1853 in Champlain, NY  
d: May 03, 1940 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Mathilde Bruso b: Abt. 1855, m: May 14, 1872 in Coopersville, NY  
d: March 09, 1937
- .....8 David Pombrio b: January 05, 1873 in Altona, NY, d: October 02, 1918 in Barre, VT
- ..... + Addie Neddo b: Abt. 1880, m: October 05, 1898 in Barre, VT
- .....9 Oral D Pombrio b: April 20, 1904 in Barre, VT  
d: December 17, 1981 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Blanche N. E. Laravie b: June 02, 1907, m: September 02, 1933 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: February 20, 1988
- .....10 David J Pombrio b: February 24, 1934 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: Chazy, NY
- ..... + Marian A Baker b: December 13, 1934, m: September 25, 1954 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: March 15, 2001



- .....11 Susan Pombrio b: Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 John Pombrio b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + Donna b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 Richard Pombrio b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 James Pombrio b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 Patricia Pombrio b: Abt. 1960
- ..... + Luke Dyer b: Abt. 1960
- .....9 Ivas Marie Pombrio b: June 20, 1927 in Barre, Vermont, d: May 10, 1990
- ..... + Albert J Paro b: May 12, 1907, m: May 12, 1940 in Sciota, NY
- ..... d: August 28, 1969
- .....9 Audrey M Pombrio b: August 22, 1908, d: May 01, 1991
- ..... + Ralph L Dragoon b: February 17, 1907 in Sciota, NY
- ..... d: October 24, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Anne Dragoon b: Abt. 1930
- ..... + Roger Duffina b: Abt. 1920
- .....10 Edward Dragoon b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Gordon Dragoon b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Kay Dragoon b: Abt. 1930
- ..... + Phillip Olin b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Linda Dragoon b: Abt. 1930
- ..... + William Mason b: Abt. 1930
- .....9 Doris L Pombrio b: May 13, 1913, d: February 07, 1983
- ..... + Loyal E Stone b: November 13, 1913, d: October 10, 1997
- .....9 Floyd E Pombrio b: January 22, 1900, d: May 28, 1966
- .....8 Anna Mae Pombrio b: January 04, 1891 in West Chazy, NY
- ..... d: February 17, 1981 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Alfred Leith Trombley b: Abt. 1885
- .....9 Hazel M Trombley b: July 21, 1911 in Sciota, NY
- ..... d: December 19, 1982 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Virgil E Brunell b: October 23, 1906, d: February 13, 1992
- .....10 Jackolyn Brunell b: Abt. 1930
- ..... + Arnold Jubert b: Abt. 1930, d: Aft. 1998
- .....11 Allen Joseph Jubert b: October 13, 1963 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Barbara Brunell b: Abt. 1930
- ..... + William Harries b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Ruby Brunell b: Abt. 1930
- ..... + Arbenger b: Abt. 1930
- .....9 Mildred Trombley b: Abt. 1910
- ..... + Ulric Carpentier b: Abt. 1910
- .....9 Ruby Trombley b: Abt. 1910
- ..... + Richard S Arbenger b: March 18, 1921, d: May 20, 1978
- .....9 Betty Trombley V b: Abt. 1930
- ..... + Arnold G. Pavone b: June 1926
- .....10 Glenn B. Pavone b: Abt. 1960
- ..... + Terri Ann Demody b: Abt. 1958, m: February 01, 1985 in Morrisonville, NY
- .....11 Aaron Pavone b: 1986
- .....11 Anna Pavone b: Abt. 1988
- .....10 Neal A Pavone b: Abt. 1961
- .....10 Rick Pavone b: Abt. 1959
- ..... + Elizabeth J Wolcott b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Jennifer Lee Pavone b: May 15, 1975 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Christopher Scales b: Abt. 1972
- .....12 Alabama Rita Moon Scales b: June 2007 in Albany, NY

- .....11 Marc Pavone b: March 19, 1973 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Gabriel Pavone b: Abt. 2002 in Albany, NY
- .....+ Sue
- .....10 Tim Pavone b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Christopher Pavone
- .....11 Daughter One Pavone
- .....10 Arnold Pavone b: June 29, 1958 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....+ Beth Donohue b: Abt. 1960
- .....10 Pavone Sons
- .....9 Audrey Leah Trombley b: Abt. 1925
- .....+ Dwayne L. Traynor b: November 05, 1925 in Alder Creek, NY,  
d: May 14, 1987 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Craig Dwight Traynor b: Abt. 1950
- .....+ Karen Ann Gonyo m: August 12, 1967 in West Chazy, NY
- .....10 Joan Traynor b: Abt. 1950
- .....+ Michael Materna b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Cynthia Traynor b: Abt. 1950
- .....+ Anthony Edwards b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Jan M. Traynor b: Abt. 1950
- .....+ Varno b: Abt. 1890
- .....8 Elsie Mae Pombrio b: December 14, 1880 in Altona, NY  
d: October 02, 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....+ Frank Henry Neverette b: Abt. 1880, m: November 26, 1906
- .....9 Verda Neverette b: February 11, 1913 in Angellville, NY  
d: July 20, 2007 in Saranac Lake, NY
- .....+ Robert J. Duley b: August 18, 1906, m: July 28, 1947, d: November 11, 1998
- .....10 Donald Francis Duley b: Abt. 1950
- .....+ Catherine b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Christopher Duley b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 Keryn Duley b: Abt. 1975
- .....+ Kober b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Oliver Kober b: Abt. 2005
- .....11 Kolleen Duley b: Abt. 1975
- .....10 Donna Mary Duley b: Abt. 1950
- .....+ Walsh b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Kellen Walsh b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 Kayleen Walsh b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 Mari Walsh b: Abt. 1975
- .....10 Rosalyn Joan Duley b: July 05, 1953, d: May 26, 1995
- .....+ Mihaly Antal Bethlen b: 1954 in Buffalo, NY
- .....9 Viola M. Neverett b: June 27, 1918, d: January 25, 1999
- .....+ James M McDonald b: Abt. 1915, m: October 20, 1945
- .....9 Herman J Neverette b: May 10, 1915, d: February 18, 1991
- .....+ Jane E Bosley b: July 13, 1916, m: August 24, 1936, d: August 20, 1980
- .....9 Oril Neverette b: Abt. 1915
- .....8 Edward Pombrio b: September 18, 1875, d: January 13, 1963
- .....+ Margaret Dowd b: September 13, 1887 in Hemmingford, Quebec  
m: December 26, 1906 in Hemmingford, Quebec, d: February 25, 1967
- .....9 Ella M Pombrio b: Abt. 1915
- .....+ Maynard E. Trombly b: Abt. 1915, m: October 01, 1938 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Dale E Trombly b: July 19, 1939 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: November 27, 2007 in Homosassa, FL
- .....+ Bille Faye Coffey b: Abt. 1940, m: 1960 in Norfolk, VA, d: 1994

- .....11 Dwain Trombley b: Abt. 1965, d: 1985
- .....12 Channel Trombley b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 David Trombley b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Vickie Trombley b: Abt. 1965
- .....+ John Walker b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Johonna Walker b: Abt. 1990
- .....12 Joshua Walker b: Abt. 1985
- .....+ Kerin b: Abt. 1985
- .....13 Jessica Walker b: Abt. 2005
- .....11 Tami Trombley b: Abt. 1965
- .....+ Robert Adams b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Robert Adams b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Alyssa Adams b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Troy Trombley b: Abt. 1970
- .....+ Judith b: Abt. 1945
- .....9 Wilmer J Pombrio b: January 04, 1913, d: September 30, 1996
- .....+ Ruth M Monette b: January 23, 1915 in Mooers, NY
- .....m: June 30, 1937 in Mooers, NY, d: March 31, 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Michael Pombrio b: Abt. 1940
- .....9 Leon Pombrio b: October 10, 1920, d: December 14, 1990
- .....9 Ruth Pombrio b: July 27, 1907, d: October 02, 1994
- .....+ William Corbeil b: Abt. 1905
- .....8 Henry Pombrio b: April 21, 1883, d: May 11, 1973
- .....8 George Pombrio b: Abt. 1885
- .....8 Ardie Pombrio b: 1884, d: June 29, 1956
- .....+ Edith Mousseau b: Abt. 1885
- .....9 Edward Willard Pombrio b: October 21, 1915, d: October 29, 1994
- .....9 Kermit J Pombrio b: November 08, 1913, d: March 23, 1992
- .....+ Elinor Collins b: September 29, 1912, m: March 17, 1942 in North Hero, VT
- .....d: September 17, 1997
- .....10 Lawrence A. Pombrio b: June 10, 1943, d: May 16, 1965
- .....9 Virgil A Pombrio b: July 05, 1920 in Sciota, NY, d: May 09, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....+ Rita St. Dennis b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Marilyn A Pombrio b: February 12, 1944, d: April 03, 1987
- .....+ Raymond Tousignant b: Abt. 1940
- .....10 Gary Tousignant b: Abt. 1945
- .....+ Terry b: Abt. 1945
- .....9 Richard W Pombrio b: September 03, 1918 in Sciota, NY
- .....d: March 16, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....+ Viola b: Abt. 1920, d: Bef. 2011
- .....8 Aurelia Pombrio b: Abt. 1885
- .....+ Wilbur Trombly b: Abt. 1885
- .....9 Doris Trombly b: January 07, 1917 in Ingraham, NY
- .....d: September 23, 2003 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....+ Alexander Leon Bechard b: March 24, 1916 in Coopersville, NY
- .....m: August 19, 1944 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: October 29, 2011 in Plattsburgh
- .....10 Steven Bechard b: June 23, 1956
- .....+ Vina b: Abt. 1960
- .....10 Cindy Bechard b: Abt. 1950
- .....+ Robert Roy b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Alexander Bechard b: Abt. 1945
- .....+ Barbara b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Bruce Bechard b: Abt. 1950

- ..... + Lynne b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Timothy Bechard b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Kathleen b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Terry Bechard b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Matthew Bechard b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Gina b: Abt. 1950
- .....9 Virgil E Trombly b: October 03, 1919 in Ingraham, NY  
d: November 27, 2009 in Maryville, TN
- ..... + Helen J Neverett b: 1923, m: August 04, 1945, d: January 04, 1959
- .....10 Kathy Trombly b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + David Buerger b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Gale Trombly b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Donald Grems b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Sonia Strater b: Abt. 1920, m: January 06, 1968
- .....9 Beulah Trombly b: Abt. 1920
- ..... + Lavernway b: Abt. 1920
- .....9 Hersey Trombly b: Abt. 1920, d: Bef. 2009
- .....9 Lyle Trombly b: Abt. 1920
- .....9 Merton Trombly b: Abt. 1920, d: Bef. 2009
- .....9 Norma Trombly b: Abt. 1920, d: Bef. 2009
- ..... + Oliver b: Abt. 1920
- .....9 Roy Trombly b: Abt. 1920, d: Bef. 2009
- .....9 Alma Trombly b: December 25, 1921 in Ingraham, NY  
d: October 03, 2010 in Beekmantown, NY
- ..... + E. Sarto Giroux b: June 01, 1921 in Champlain, NY  
d: December 10, 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Eugene S Giroux b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Janine Desautels b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Rocklyn A Giroux b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Christina b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Andrew Stephen Giroux b: Abt. 1982
- ..... + Danielle Marie Gross b: Abt. 1986, m: June 26, 2010 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Thomas S Giroux b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Colleen b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Richard J Giroux b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Tracey b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Constance Marie Giroux b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Douglas Edward Durocher b: June 16, 1948, m: June 17, 1972 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Jefferey Brian Durocher b: April 01, 1974
- .....11 Nichile Marie Durocher b: May 25, 1975
- .....11 Durocher Children
- .....10 Susan Giroux b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Russell Castine b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Keryn Castine b: Abt. 1982
- ..... + Tom Rafferty b: Abt. 1981, m: July 30, 2011 in Wilmington, NY
- .....11 Sara Castine b: Abt. 1980
- ..... + Chapman b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Elizabeth Chapman b: Abt. 2000
- .....11 Laura Castine b: Abt. 1980
- ..... + Loughan b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Riley Loughan b: Abt. 2000
- .....10 Carol Giroux b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Francis Favero b: Abt. 1950

- .....10 Angela M Giroux b: Abt. 1950
- .....9 Rita Trombly b: Abt. 1925
- ..... + Fessette b: Abt. 1925
- .....7 Daughter One Pombrio b: Abt. 1855
- ..... + Julien Lamondy b: Abt. 1855
- .....7 Antoine Pombrio b: Abt. 1855
- .....7 William Pombrio b: Abt. 1855
- .....6 Felicité Louise Pontbriand b: December 25, 1822 in Sorel, Québec
- ..... + Passan Jennot b: October 07, 1817 in Trois-Rivières, Québec, m: February 11, 1840  
d: March 28, 1896 in Mooers, NY
- .....6 Maxime Pontbriand b: Abt. 1830
- ..... + Julie Pinsonneau b: Abt. 1830, m: April 14, 1852 in Coopersville, NY, d: Bef. 1870
- ..... + Edesse Belle Isle b: Abt. 1830 in Canada, m: September 27, 1864 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....6 Peter Pontbriand b: Abt. 1830
- .....6 Edward Pontbriand b: Abt. 1830
- .....6 Frank Pontbriand b: Abt. 1830
- .....6 Moses Pontbriand b: Abt. 1835
- .....6 Julian Pontbriand b: April 02, 1841
- .....6 Amelia Pontbriand b: Abt. 1830
- ..... + Marie Perron b: Abt. 1800
- .....6 Eustache Pontbriand b: Abt. 1825
- ..... + Marie Chauvin b: Abt. 1825, m: September 22, 1848 in Coopersville, NY
- .....5 André Pontbriand b: 1812
- .....5 Jean-Baptiste Pontbriand b: 1795
- ..... + Geneviève Vandal b: Abt. 1795, m: 1815
- .....5 Antoine Pontbriand b: Abt. 1799, d: 1888 in St-Joseph de Sorel
- ..... + Marie Matte b: Abt. 1799, m: February 25, 1825
- ..2 Madeleine Herpin b: Abt. 1715 in Québec, d: Québec
- .. + Michel Brunel b: November 05, 1714 in Varennes, Québec  
m: November 27, 1741 in Varennes, Québec, d: Québec

#### Outline Descendant Report for Jean Poirier dit Lajeunesse

- 1 Jean Poirier dit Lajeunesse b: 1647 in Molières, évêché de Gueray, France, d: Québec
- .. + Marie Langlois b: 1647 in Dieppe, Normandie, France,  
m: March 18, 1668 in Montréal, Québec, d: Bef. 1688
- ..2 Daniel Poirier b: 1668
- .. + Catherine Viger b: March 1675, m: January 11, 1693 in Boucherville, Québec
- ...3 François Poirier dit Lajeunesse b: 1699
- ... + Marie-Madeleine Demers b: 1697, m: June 18, 1726 in Montréal, Québec, d: 1753
- ....4 Marie-Madeleine Poirier dit Lajeuness b: 1731
- .... + Toussaint Barsalou b: 1732, m: February 21, 1757 in Chambly, Québec
- .....5 Toussaint-Joseph Barsalou b: 1759
- ..... + Ursule Létourneau b: Abt. 1760, m: August 10, 1778 in Chambly, Québec
- .....6 Marie-Ursule Barsalou b: May 1781 in Chambly, Quebec
- ..... + Claude Foisy b: February 1779 in Chambly, Quebec, m: 1799 in Chambly, Québec
- .....7 Clotilde Foisy b: August 1814
- ..... + Isaac Bessette b: 1807, m: September 17, 1831 in St. Mathias, Québec, d: Abt. 1854
- .....8 Alfred Bessette b: August 09, 1845 in Mont-St-Grégoire, Québec,  
d: January 06, 1937 in Montréal, Québec,
- .....8 Joseph Bessett b: January 1840 in Iberville, Québec
- ..... + Mathilde Brien b: Abt. 1840
- .....9 Alfred Bessett b: June 22, 1866 in Redford, NY
- .....9 Mary Justine Bessett b: October 25, 1868 in Redford, NY

- .....9 George Bessett b: November 09, 1870 in Redford, NY
- .....9 Julia Bessett b: November 09, 1870 in Redford, NY
- .....9 Israel Bessett b: August 13, 1872 in Redford, NY
- .....9 Henri Bessett b: April 06, 1875 in Redford, NY
- .....4 Marie-Catherine Poirier b: February 1733
- ..... + Denis Fordais b: Abt. 1730 in France, m: October 20, 1760
- .....5 Madeleine Fordais b: November 1767
- ..... + François Boule b: Abt. 1765, m: May 02, 1786 in L'Acadie, Québec
- .....6 Marguerite Boule b: Abt. 1788
- ..... + Alexis Castagne b: Abt. 1780, m: January 19, 1807 in L'Acadie, Québec
- .....7 Joseph François Castagne b: September 10, 1832 in Napierville, Québec
- ..... + Marcelline Duteau b: 1832, m: May 05, 1851 in Napierville, Québec, d: October 20, 1898
- .....8 Edward Castine b: 1863
- ..... + Helen Downs b: Abt. 1865, m: May 10, 1885 in Champlain, NY
- .....9 Robert Castine b: Abt. 1895
- ..... + Delia Tremblay b: Abt. 1895, m: April 22, 1918 in Mooers, NY
- .....10 Carlton R Castine b: March 25, 1922 in Champlain, NY,  
d: November 09, 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Carol C Trudeau b: December 25, 1924, m: November 11, 1942 in Coopersville, NY
- .....11 Calvin Castine b: April 12, 1947 in NY
- ..... + Judith Anctil b: January 22, 1953 in NY, m: September 19, 1975 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Justin Castine b: June 19, 1976
- .....12 Nathaniel Castine b: April 27, 1978
- .....12 Danielle Castine b: August 23, 1981
- .....12 Caleb Castine b: August 06, 1986
- .....11 Clarence Castine b: April 06, 1944
- ..... + Carol Morrison b: Abt. 1940, m: April 24, 1965
- .....12 Lisa Castine b: November 29, 1967
- ..... + Bill Vaughn b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Elizabeth Castine b: August 31, 1970
- ..... + Paul Thrash b: Abt. 1963, m: October 11, 1997 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Laurie Castine b: August 18, 1971
- ..... + Stephen Guay b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Gary F Castine b: March 24, 1953
- ..... + Brigitte b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Michael Gary Castine b: Abt. 1981
- ..... + Jennifer Smith b: Abt. 1977, m: April 18, 2009
- ..... + Jan Carol Manning b: October 13, 1955, m: October 19, 1974 in Champlain, NY
- ..... + Mary Anne Hameline b: Abt. April 23, 1945
- .....12 Katie Francis Castine b: July 02, 1978
- ..... + Justin Michael Terry b: Abt. 1975, m: December 31, 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Craig Castine b: February 25, 1980
- .....12 Michael Castine b: March 24, 1981
- .....12 Andrew Castine b: March 28, 1983
- ..... + Erin Raville b: Abt. 1986, m: June 27, 2009
- .....12 Christopher Castine b: July 17, 1985
- .....11 Guy Castine b: July 19, 1959
- .....10 Marguerite Castine b: September 30, 1919
- ..... + Marshall J Castine b: April 01, 1917, d: May 01, 1987
- .....11 Linda Castine b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Russell Castine b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Glenda Castine b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Ronald Castine b: July 06, 1923, d: Bef. 2008

- ..... + Theresa LaPorte b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Marcel Castine b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Evelyn Castine b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Arlene Castine b: 1933, d: 1944
- .....9 William P. Castine b: April 03, 1892, d: August 30, 1955
- ..... + Alma Phillips b: Abt. 1895
- .....10 William Ray Castine b: October 14, 1932, d: April 30, 2001
- ..... + Joyce Trombly b: Abt. 1935
- .....11 Cathy J. Castine b: September 14, 1960 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: October 10, 2010 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Mary Castine b: Abt. 1960
- ..... + Gerald Babbie b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Lori Babbie b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Jason Babbie b: Abt. 1985
- ..... + Jamie b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Nancy Castine b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Bill Castine b: Abt. 1960
- ..... + Judy b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Kelly Castine b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Kayla Castine b: Abt. 1985
- .....10 Edward Castine b: Abt. 1935
- ..... + Phyllis b: Abt. 1935
- .....8 Peter Castine b: August 15, 1872 in Holyoke, MA  
d: June 21, 1962 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Julia Belrose b: Abt. 1884 in Connecticut, m: Abt. 1901  
d: Plattsburgh, New York
- .....9 Victor E Castine b: December 29, 1926 in Mooers, NY  
d: November 14, 1991 in Champlain, NY
- ..... + Jacqueline Guyette b: September 23, 1929 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: March 30, 1982 in Burlington, VT
- .....10 James Castine b: Abt. 1955
- .....10 Victor E Castine b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + Carol Ann Beggs b: Abt. 1955, m: November 07, 1981 in Chazy, NY
- .....10 Shirley Castine b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + James Beggs b: Abt. 1955
- .....10 Rosey Castine b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + Charles Deso b: Abt. 1955
- .....10 Sandra Castine b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + Robert Menard b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + Mary Sharpe b: Abt. 1930
- .....9 William Castine b: May 28, 1903, d: December 20, 1965
- ..... + Margaret L Cardin b: August 05, 1907 in Champlain, NY  
d: January 22, 1994 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....9 Bertha Mary Castine b: August 03, 1907 in Champlain, NY  
d: October 19, 2001
- ..... + Arsène Edward Letourneau b: 1892, d: 1943
- .....10 Richard Joseph Letourneau b: March 11, 1934 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: July 24, 2001 in Rouses Point, NY
- ..... + Colette Laura Plante b: March 20, 1940 in Plattsburgh, NY  
m: October 28, 1961 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: January 26, 1998 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....11 Arsène Francis Letourneau b: 1962 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Laura Gail Letourneau b: 1963 in Plattsburgh, NY

Sister Sarah and Luther were boarding at the Fouquet Hotel during the school year March 1866 (letter from Luther to Josephine). Attended Fort Edward Institute Sept 1866 (letter to Josie)

Notes for Josephine H. Chamberlain:

Away at college Mar 2 1866 as per letter from Luther Hagar. Called Josi in this letter. In letter dated Sept 1866, he called her Josie. Received a letter from a friend from Ripley College, Poultney, VT, missing her presence. Attended Ripley College Poultney, VT

ii. Sarah Agnes Hagar was born on 02 Feb 1849 in Cumberland Head, NY. She died in 1911 in Plattsburgh, NY.

iii. William Gardner Hagar was born on 06 Apr 1850 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 22 May 1917 in St. Louis, MO. He married Margaret Mitchell on 28 Jun 1888 in Nashville, TN. She died on 19 May 1936.

Notes for William Gardner Hagar:

William Gardner Hagar was named after his Uncle Gardner Nichols, who was next to the youngest child of Levi Nichols and Rebecca Thompson Nichols. He had 14 half-brothers and sisters, 8 step brothers and sisters and 2 of his own sisters - Rebecca Ann and Cornelia Jerusha (wife of Jonathan Townsend Hagar).

10. iv. Frank Nichols Hagar was born on 31 Mar 1852 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 23 Sep 1924 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Elizabeth J. Cook on 21 Oct 1911. She died on 17 Aug 1936 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Mary Ella Merrell on 18 Apr 1881 in Lake City, Minnesota. She was born on 12 Jan 1861 in Henderson, MN. She died on 07 Sep 1894 in Plattsburgh, NY.

v. John Addoms Hagar was born on 21 Apr 1857 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 29 May 1930 in St. Louis, MO. He married Lillian Frances Eastman in Port Henry, NY. She was born on 01 Nov 1860. She died on 12 Apr 1929 in St. Louis, MO.

Notes for John Addoms Hagar:

John Adams Hagar and Lillian Eastman Hagar are buried in South Moor Section, Plot#208 in Oak Grove Cemetery, 7800 St. Charles Rock Rd, St. Louis, MO 63114.

Notes for Lillian Frances Eastman:

Date of birth found on death certificate.

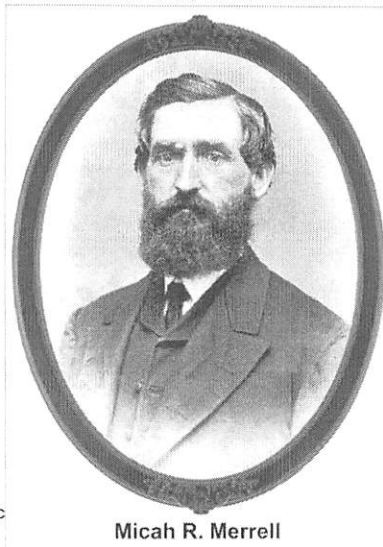
vi. Grace Livia Hagar was born on 19 Dec 1858 in Cumberland Head, NY. She died on 14 Aug 1949 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married William Elmer Sweet on 07 Oct 1885 in Plattsburgh, NY.

**22. Micah R. Merrell**, son of Voltaire Merrell and Mary Robinson, was born on 07 Jun 1827 in NY. He died on 25 Jun 1889 in Milwaukee, WI. He married **Sarah Amelia Blair**.

**23. Sarah Amelia Blair** was born in 1841 in Ohio. She died in Apr 1862.

Notes for Micah R Merrell:

Enlisted for Civil War - Aug 14, 1862 as a 2nd Lieut. (age 35) in St. Paul, Minn. Company C & I. 10th Regt. MN Infantry Volunteers. Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Entered a home for disabled volunteer soldiers in Milwaukee, WI, in 1882. Buried in Wood National Cemetery.



Micah R. Merrell



- ..... + Theresa LaPorte b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Marcel Castine b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Evelyn Castine b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Arlene Castine b: 1933, d: 1944
- .....9 William P. Castine b: April 03, 1892, d: August 30, 1955
- ..... + Alma Phillips b: Abt. 1895
- .....10 William Ray Castine b: October 14, 1932, d: April 30, 2001
- ..... + Joyce Trombly b: Abt. 1935
- .....11 Cathy J. Castine b: September 14, 1960 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: October 10, 2010 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Mary Castine b: Abt. 1960
- ..... + Gerald Babbie b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Lori Babbie b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Jason Babbie b: Abt. 1985
- ..... + Jamie b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Nancy Castine b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Bill Castine b: Abt. 1960
- ..... + Judy b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Kelly Castine b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Kayla Castine b: Abt. 1985
- .....10 Edward Castine b: Abt. 1935
- ..... + Phyllis b: Abt. 1935
- .....8 Peter Castine b: August 15, 1872 in Holyoke, MA  
d: June 21, 1962 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Julia Belrose b: Abt. 1884 in Connecticut, m: Abt. 1901  
d: Plattsburgh, New York
- .....9 Victor E Castine b: December 29, 1926 in Mooers, NY  
d: November 14, 1991 in Champlain, NY
- ..... + Jacqueline Guyette b: September 23, 1929 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: March 30, 1982 in Burlington, VT
- .....10 James Castine b: Abt. 1955
- .....10 Victor E Castine b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + Carol Ann Beggs b: Abt. 1955, m: November 07, 1981 in Chazy, NY
- .....10 Shirley Castine b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + James Beggs b: Abt. 1955
- .....10 Rosey Castine b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + Charles Deso b: Abt. 1955
- .....10 Sandra Castine b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + Robert Menard b: Abt. 1955
- ..... + Mary Sharpe b: Abt. 1930
- .....9 William Castine b: May 28, 1903, d: December 20, 1965
- ..... + Margaret L Cardin b: August 05, 1907 in Champlain, NY  
d: January 22, 1994 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....9 Bertha Mary Castine b: August 03, 1907 in Champlain, NY  
d: October 19, 2001
- ..... + Arsène Edward Letourneau b: 1892, d: 1943
- .....10 Richard Joseph Letourneau b: March 11, 1934 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: July 24, 2001 in Rouses Point, NY
- ..... + Colette Laura Plante b: March 20, 1940 in Plattsburgh, NY  
m: October 28, 1961 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: January 26, 1998 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....11 Arsène Francis Letourneau b: 1962 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Laura Gail Letourneau b: 1963 in Plattsburgh, NY

- ..... + Steven Guay b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Amanda Colette Guay b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Ashley Theresa Guay b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Joanne Mary Létourneau b: 1964 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Jeffrey Lee Ménard b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Janelle Kathryn Ménard b: Abt. 1990
- .....12 Johnathan Francis Ménard b: Abt. 1990
- .....12 Jennifer Lynn Ménard b: Abt. 1995
- .....11 Richard Henry Létourneau b: 1967 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Janice Lucille Guay b: 1965 in Plattsburgh, NY, m: 1996 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Connor Joseph Létourneau b: 2000 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Chase Patrick Létourneau b: 2003 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Henry A Jilson b: March 21, 1904, m: February 24, 1947 in Ridgewood, New Jersey  
d: September 14, 1983
- .....9 Elmer Castine b: 1908
- .....9 Edith Castine b: Abt. 1910
- .....9 Elizabeth Castine b: Abt. 1909
- .....9 Mary Castine b: Abt. 1910
- .....9 Lyman Castine b: May 05, 1910, d: July 24, 1971
- ..... + Elizabeth M Vincent b: August 09, 1907, d: February 08, 1986
- .....9 Roma J Castine b: January 19, 1913, d: April 03, 1986
- ..... + Dorothy M Bordeau b: July 16, 1915, d: January 25, 1996
- .....10 Roma J Castine Jr. b: February 25, 1936 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: March 08, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Gertrude J Manning b: October 20, 1935, d: November 10, 1987
- .....11 Bonnie Castine b: Abt. 1960
- ..... + David Rabideau b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Jesse Rabideau b: Abt. 1985
- ..... + Claudette Juneau b: April 15, 1939 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: May 03, 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Joyce Castine b: Abt. 1935
- ..... + Mark Turner b: Abt. 1935
- .....9 Peter Castine b: September 25, 1915 in Champlain, NY, d: August 16, 1970
- ..... + Martha J Bordeau b: March 20, 1917, d: March 03, 1999
- .....10 Richard E Castine b: August 31, 1935, d: December 21, 2001
- ..... + Marjorie Gibson
- .....11 Janice Castine
- .....11 Richard Castine
- ..... + Holly Jubert
- .....12 Michael Castine
- .....12 Peter Castine
- ..... + Brooke
- .....13 Cali Castine
- .....13 Landon Castine
- .....9 Marshall J Castine b: April 01, 1917, d: May 01, 1987
- ..... + Marguerite Castine b: September 30, 1919
- .....10 Linda Castine b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Russell Castine b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Glenda Castine b: Abt. 1945
- .....9 Edgar Castine b: March 17, 1920, d: March 06, 1977 in Chazy, NY
- ..... + Rena M Laporte b: November 14, 1925 in Mooers, NY  
d: December 10, 1996 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Patricia Castine b: Abt. 1950

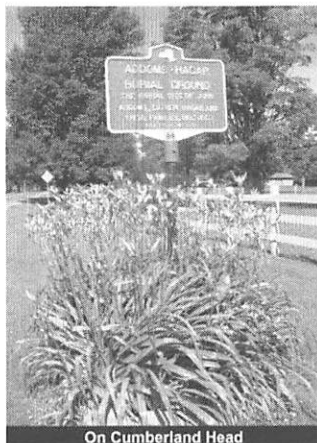
- ..... + Joseph Castine b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Barbara Castine b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Gravelle b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Betty Castine b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Urgel LaRoche b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Harold Castine b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Gail b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Robert Castine b: Abt. 1950
- ..... + Eliza Drollette b: Abt. 1950
- .....9 Laura Castine b: Abt. 1920
- ..... + Herman Rabideau b: Abt. 1920
- .....9 Margie Castine b: Abt. 1920
- ..... + Homer D Duquette b: December 12, 1912, d: February 17, 1994
- .....9 Ellen Castine b: Abt. 1920
- ..... + Lucy Lavalley b: January 31, 1873 in Champlain, NY  
m: February 29, 1892 in Champlain, NY  
d: September 22, 1899 in Champlain, NY
- .....9 Prudence Agnès Castine b: May 05, 1894 in Champlain, NY, d: October 21, 1969
- .....9 Francis Frederick Castine b: August 24, 1895 in Champlain, NY  
d: September 21, 1963 in Brattleboro, VT
- .....9 Helen Lucy Castine b: October 04, 1897 in NY, d: April 21, 1994
- ..... + William Alfred Sears b: March 13, 1885, d: October 11, 1979
- .....9 George Henry Castine b: December 12, 1897 in NY
- .....9 Peter Castine b: December 06, 1892 in Champlain, NY  
d: December 30, 1892 in Champlain, NY
- ..... + Malvina Bechard b: 1853, m: July 31, 1900
- .....7 Angélique Castagne b: 1810, d: 1871
- ..... + François-Xavier Patenaude b: May 07, 1804 in St. Hyacinthe, Québec  
m: October 13, 1846 in Napierville, Québec  
d: December 09, 1859 in Napierville, Québec
- .....8 Sophronie Patenaude b: April 10, 1851 in Shorham, VT, d: September 26, 1936
- ..... + Joseph Pierre-Magloire Simard b: January 10, 1846 in Rouses Point, NY  
m: November 17, 1868 in Lowell, MA  
d: August 21, 1915 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....9 Magloire Seymour b: March 03, 1870 in Burlington, VT
- .....9 Louise Seymour b: August 27, 1871 in Lowell, MA
- .....9 Anna Seymour b: May 07, 1873 in Lowell, MA
- .....9 Julia Rose Ann Seymour b: January 27, 1875 in Lowell, MA
- .....9 George Guillaume Seymour b: March 03, 1877 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....9 Alfred Henry Seymour b: January 26, 1879 in Lowell, MA
- .....9 Helena Seymour b: April 13, 1885
- ..... + Alfred Wood b: March 29, 1889, d: August 04, 1962
- .....9 Joseph Albert Amatus Seymour b: July 05, 1894 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: September 23, 1977
- ..... + Esther Eva Raymond b: August 26, 1897 in Champlain, NY  
m: June 06, 1916 in Champlain, NY, d: 1927
- .....10 Joseph Edward Simard b: April 13, 1917 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Joseph Russell Gabriel Simard b: April 08, 1920 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: March 06, 2002
- ..... + Marie Emma Theresa Boudriault dit Labonté b: May 07, 1924 in Winooski, VT  
m: April 18, 1942 in Champlain, NY, d: July 08, 2007 in Burlington, VT
- .....11 Richard E Seymour b: January 04, 1951 in Plattsburgh, NY
- ..... + Shirley Mary Laplante b: January 31, 1940, m: June 16, 1977 in Plattsburgh, NY

- .....12 Richard M Seymour b: June 22, 1978  
 ..... + Penny Gregory b: 1981  
 .....13 Donald Seymour b: July 30, 2001  
 .....13 Alex Seymour b: November 15, 2003  
 .....11 Robert Russell Seymour b: January 1953  
 .....11 Francis Seymour b: December 1953  
 .....11 Jean Ann Seymour b: 1946  
 ..... + Garry Leonard Bickes b: Abt. 1945, m: May 01, 1965 in Champlain, NY  
 .....12 Kevin Bickes b: Abt. 1970  
 .....11 Linda Marilyn Seymour b: Abt. 1955  
 ..... + Alan Dale Favreau b: Abt. 1955, m: December 03, 1978 in Champlain, NY  
 .....12 Amanda Favreau b: Abt. 1980  
 .....11 Allen Seymour b: Abt. 1955  
 ..... + Heidi b: Abt. 1955  
 .....12 Cody Seymour b: Abt. 1985  
 .....12 Brooke Seymour b: Abt. 1985  
 .....12 Christie Lee Seymour b: September 05, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....5 Françoise Fordais b: 1773 in L'Acadie, Québec  
 ..... + Jean Ménard b: L'Acadie, Québec, m: November 19, 1798 in L'Acadie, Québec  
 .....6 Marie-Françoise Ménard b: Abt. 1810 in La Prairie, Québec,  
 ..... + Pierre Gamache b: Abt. 1810 in La Prairie, Québec,  
 m: July 23, 1833 in La Prairie, Québec  
 .....7 Jean-Baptiste Gamache b: Napierville, Québec  
 ..... + Geneviève Tetreault b: April 1845 in Napierville, Québec  
 m: June 30, 1868 in Napierville, Québec  
 .....8 Marie Elmiere Gamache b: June 08, 1871 in La Prairie, Québec  
 d: February 24, 1944 in Cohoes, NY  
 ..... + Alfred David Fortin b: February 13, 1868 in St. Valentin, Québec  
 m: August 11, 1891 in Napierville, Québec, d: June 06, 1941 in Waterford, NY  
 .....9 Edna Marie Fortin b: May 29, 1912 in Cohoes, NY  
 d: November 16, 2007 in Barnwell, NY  
 ..... + Joseph William Charland b: April 09, 1907 in Ste. Mélanie, Québec,  
 m: May 24, 1934 in Cohoes, NY, d: September 08, 1968 in Nassau, NY  
 .....10 Marcel William Charland b: March 18, 1936 in Cohoes, NY  
 ..... + Judith Anne George b: Abt. 1936, m: February 15, 1975 in Glenmont, NY  
 ..2 Françoise Poirier b: March 1672 in Boucherville, Québec  
 .. + François Verreau b: Abt. 1670, m: 1688 in Sorel, Québec  
 ..2 Guillaume Poirier b: January 1674 in Boucherville, Québec  
 ..2 Jean Poirier b: October 1676 in Sorel, Québec  
 ..2 Marie Poirier b: 1679  
 ..2 Marguerite Poirier b: June 1681 in Contrecoeur, Québec  
 ..2 Marie Poirier b: July 1683 in Contrecoeur, Québec  
 .. + Catherine Moitié  
 b: Abt. 1650 in Ste. Marguerite, évêché de La Rochelle, Aunis, France  
 m: November 22, 1688 in Boucherville, Québec  
 d: October 1727 in Boucherville, Québec  
 ..2 Anonymous Poirier b: August 30, 1689 in Boucherville, Québec  
 d: August 30, 1689 in Boucherville, Québec

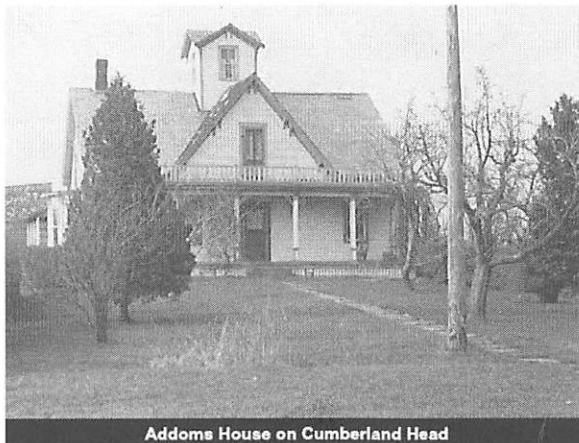
## REMEMBER ALSO FOR RESEARCH IN CLINTON COUNTY

Clinton County Historian	Special Collections at Plattsburgh State	Town Historians
Anderson Falls Heritage Society	Rouses Point Historical Association	Plattsburgh Public Library

## ANCESTORS OF HELEN CORNELIA ALLEN



On Cumberland Head

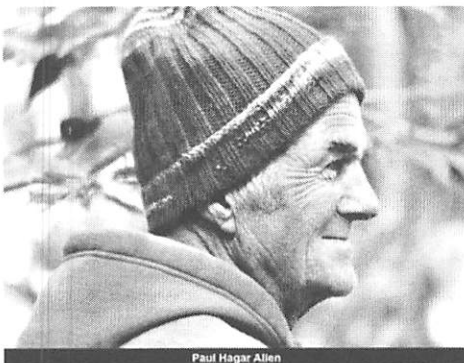


Addams House on Cumberland Head

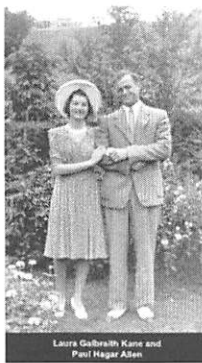
## Generation 1

1. **Helen Cornelia Allen**, daughter of Paul Hagar Allen and Laura Elizabeth Galbraith Kane, was born on 17 Oct 1945 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married **Andrus Nerska** on 06 May 1967 in Peru, NY. He was born on 27 Nov 1941 in Tartu, Estonia.

## Generation 2



Paul Hagar Allen



Laura Galbraith Kane and Paul Hagar Allen

2. **Paul Hagar Allen**, son of Benjamin Isaac Allen and Cornelia Nichols Hagar, was born on 10 Apr 1914 in Plattsburgh, NY. He

died on 17 Apr 1983 in Florida. He married **Laura Elizabeth Galbraith Kane** on 23 Dec 1944 in Plattsburgh, NY.

3. **Laura Elizabeth Galbraith Kane**, daughter of Raymond Cooper Galbraith and Helen Caroline Benner, was born on 09 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 04 Jul 1998 in Cincinnati, OH.

Laura Elizabeth Galbraith Kane and Paul Hagar Allen had the following children:

1. i. **Helen Cornelia Allen** was born on 17 Oct 1945 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married **Andrus Nerska** on 06 May 1967 in Peru, NY. He was born on 27 Nov 1941 in Tartu, Estonia.
- ii. **Carlene Marie Allen** was born on 13 Nov 1947 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married **William Henry Wood**. He was born on 04 Aug 1942.
- iii. **Paulette Allen** was born on 28 Dec 1950 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married **Roger Olmsted**.

- iv. Marjorie Jean Allen was born on 07 Jul 1953 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married David Ashton Bloch on 10 Nov 1980 in Englewood, CO.



Paul and Laura Allen - Married December 23, 1944

### Generation 3



Benjamin Allen - Frank N. Hagar - Cornelia N. Hagar - Elizabeth Cook Hagar - Baby Paul Hagar Allen

4. **Benjamin Isaac Allen**, son of Isaac Churchill Allen and Henriette Fuller, was born on 27 Nov 1882 in Peru, NY. He died on 12 Nov 1959 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married **Cornelia Nichols Hagar** on 30 Jun 1913 in Plattsburgh, NY.

5. **Cornelia Nichols Hagar**, daughter of Frank Nichols Hagar and Mary Ella Merrell, was born on 23 Mar 1887 in New Prague, Minnesota. She died on 23 Sep 1975 in Plattsburgh, NY.

Cornelia Nichols Hagar and Benjamin Isaac Allen had the following children:

2. i. **Paul Hagar Allen** was born on 10 Apr 1914 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on 17 Apr 1983 in Florida. He married **Laura Elizabeth Galbraith Kane** on 23 Dec 1944 in Plattsburgh, NY. She was born on 09 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 04 Jul 1998 in Cincinnati, OH.

ii. **Benjamin Fuller Allen** was born on 30 Nov 1915 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on 25 Nov 2005

in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Margaret Jessie Bessette on 10 Jul 1943 in Rutland, VT. She was born on 24 Dec 1916 in Orwell, VT. She died on 30 Jun 2010 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY.

iii. Frank Nichols Allen was born on 05 Aug 1918 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on 15 Jul 2008. He married Jean Margaret Kresge on 11 Sep 1949 in Breeseport, NY. She was born on 13 May 1923.

iv. Luther Alfred Allen was born on 20 Jan 1921 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died in Montréal, Quebec.

v. Jonathan Merrell Allen was born on 21 Jun 1922 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on 01 Jun 2005 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Grace Evelyn Howard on 10 Jul 1948 in Washington, DC. She was born on 27 Sep 1913. She died on 20 Jun 2014 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY.

vi. Carlene Marie Allen was born on 09 Jan 1925 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married John Robert Raper on 09 Aug 1949 in Plattsburgh, NY. He was born on 03 Oct 1911. He died on 21 May 1974.



1911 in St. Sarah

**Cornelia Nichols Hagar Allen**

6. **Raymond Cooper Galbraith**, son of Howard Galbraith and Mary E. Radcliffe, was born on 16 May 1890 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **Helen Caroline Benner**.

7. **Mary Ella Merrell**, daughter of Micah R Merrell and Sarah Amelia Blair, was born on 12 Jan 1861 in Henderson, MIN. She died on 07 Sep 1894 in Plattsburgh, NY.

Notes for Raymond Cooper Galbraith:

He and brother Earl lived with father Howard and mother Mary in 1930. He was listed as widowed. He and brother Harold lived with mother Mary in 1940 Census. 4820 Hawthorne St. Listed as Divorced.

Notes for Helen Caroline Benner:

In 1910 census lived with her sister Laura Lewis and her husband Ben in North Elba. In 1920 census lived with her father, husband, brother Charles, husband Raymond and daughter Laura.

Helen Caroline Benner and Raymond Cooper Galbraith had the following child:

3. i. Laura Elizabeth Galbraith Kane was born on 09 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 04 Jul 1998 in Cincinnati, OH. She married Paul Hagar Allen on 23 Dec 1944 in Plattsburgh, NY. He was born on 10 Apr 1914 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on 17 Apr 1983 in Florida.

#### Generation 4

8. **Isaac Churchill Allen**, son of Josephus Allen and Adele Raymond, was born on 09 Jun 1844 in Peru, NY. He died on 19 Jul 1889 in (Allenhomestead) Peru, NY. He married **Henriette Fuller** on 25 Nov 1863.

9. **Henriette Fuller**, daughter of James Fuller and Almira B. Mills, was born on 06 Jan 1846. She died on 03 May 1921.

Notes for Isaac Churchill Allen:

Attended Peru School district #2 school in 1849. 25th anniversary surprise party given them on Nov 26, 1888, Plattsburgh Sentinel, Dec 7, 1888.

Notes for Henriette Fuller:

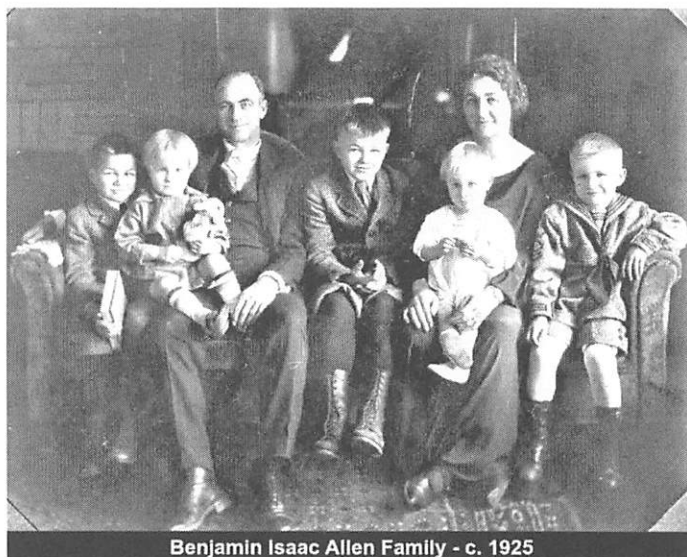
Lived with Seth and Della in Plattsburgh according to 1900 census.

Henriette Fuller and Isaac Churchill Allen had the following children:

i. Seth St. John Allen was born on 20 Oct 1864 in Peru, NY. He died on 18 Feb 1939 in

Plattsburgh, NY. He married Della L. Parsons on 12 Aug 1891. She was born on 04 Aug 1865 in Hubbardton, VT. She died on 20 Mar 1945 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY.

Notes for Della L. Parsons:  
Raised in Hubbardton, VT

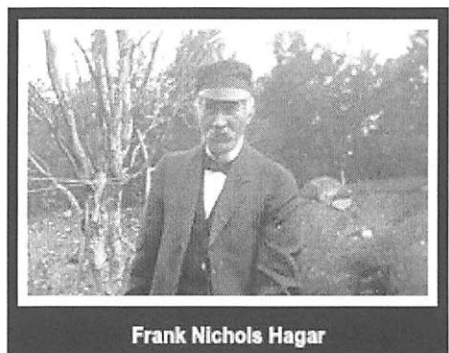


**Benjamin Isaac Allen Family - c. 1925**

ii. Myra Luella Allen was born on 04 Mar 1869 in Peru, NY. She died on 29 Mar 1890.

iii. George Washington Allen was born on 11 Jun 1871 in Peru, NY. He died on 10 Sep 1878.

4. iv. Benjamin Isaac Allen was born on 27 Nov 1882 in Peru, NY. He died on 12 Nov 1959 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Cornelia Nichols Hagar on 30 Jun 1913 in Plattsburgh, NY. She was born on 23 Mar 1887 in New Prague, MN. She died on 23 Sep 1975 in Plattsburgh, NY.



**Frank Nichols Hagar**

**10. Frank Nichols Hagar**, son of Jonathan Townsend Hagar and Cornelia Jerusha Nichols, was born on 31 Mar 1852 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 23 Sep 1924 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Mary Ella Merrell on 18 Apr 1881 in Lake City, MN.

**11. Mary Ella Merrell**, daughter of Micah R. Merrill and Sarah Amelia Blair, born on 12 Jan 1861 in Henderson, MN. She died on 07 Sep 1894, Plattsburgh, NY.

Notes for Frank Nichols Hagar:

Second wife of Frank Nichols Hagar was **Elizabeth Cook**, born in 1863 and died in 1936. They were married in Brooklyn, NY. Was teaching in Plattsburgh in January 1871 – reported in Essex

Republican that he gave a speech entitled The Culture of the Imagination.

Mary Ella Merrell and Frank Nichols Hagar had the following children:



i. Arthur Merrell Hagar was born on 24 Sep 1882 in New Prague, Minnesota. He died on 24 May 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Bess McNeil on 29 Nov 1908 in Amsterdam, NY. She was born on 16 Jul 1886 in Amsterdam, NY. She died on 02 Jan 1979 in Lake Placid, NY.

ii. Paul Jonathan Hagar was born on 26 Feb 1884 in New Prague, Minnesota. He died in 1975 in Lake Placid, NY. He married Katherine Dudley Bell on 26 Dec 1924. She was born on 08 Sep 1892 in Keene, NY. She died in 1971 in Hackensack, NJ.

5. iii. Cornelia Nichols Hagar was born on 23 Mar 1887 in New Prague, Minnesota. She died on 23 Sep 1975 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married Benjamin Isaac Allen on 30 Jun 1913 in Plattsburgh, NY. He was born on 27 Nov 1882 in Peru, NY. He died on 12 Nov 1959 in Plattsburgh, NY.

iv. Sarah (Sallie) Alice Hagar was born on 12 Nov 1889 in New Prague, MN. She died on 25 Feb 1975 in Bloomfield, Essex, NJ. She married Charles Alfred Sherlock on 02 Jul 1920. He was born on 06 Mar 1873 in Philadelphia, PA. He died on 26 Dec 1926 in Bloomfield, NJ.

Notes for Sarah (Sallie) Alice Hagar:

Graduated from Plattsburgh State Normal School Class of 1910.

Notes for Charles Alfred Sherlock:

Served as a choir boy at St. Mark's Church in Philadelphia. In University of Pennsylvania Yearbook - 1893. Registered for WWI Draft and occupation listed as Principal of Hoboken Public High School. Tall and of medium build.

v. Luther Alfred Hagar was born on 12 May 1892 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on 01 Oct 1918 in Toule, France.



Mary Ellen Merrell Hagar

12. **Howard Galbraith**, son of Alexander Galbraith, Was born in 1870. He married **Mary E. Radcliffe**.

13. **Mary E. Radcliffe**, daughter of Radcliffe, was born in 1871.

Mary E. Radcliffe and Howard Galbraith had the following children:

6. i. Raymond Cooper Galbraith was born on 16 May 1890 in Philadelphia, PA. He married Helen Caroline Benner. She was born in Mar 1891. She died in Feb 1962 in Plattsburgh, NY.

ii. Harold Leroy Galbraith was born on 20 Apr 1892 in Frankford, PA. He married Darnell.

Notes for Harold Leroy Galbraith:

Dyer at a Textile mill and single in the 1940 census.

iii. Russell Radcliffe Galbraith was born on 04 Oct 1898 in Pennsylvania. He married Sophia A.

iv. Earl W. Galbraith was born on 21 Sep 1903. He died on 30 Jan 1986 in Pinellas County, FL.

14. **Frederick S. Benner**, son of Henry Benner and Catherine, was born in 1850 in Prussia. He married **Helen J. Rapp** in 1875.

15. **Helen J. Rapp**, daughter of Rapp and Rosae, was born in 1857 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Frederick S. Benner:

Cigar manufacturer in 1880 and 1900 census. Immigrated in 1854.

Notes for Helen J. Rapp:

She died between 1900 and 1910. Listed as Helene when Heinrich was baptized on Jan 8, 1886 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Philadelphia. Had seven children but only five were listed in the 1900 census

Helen J. Rapp and Frederick S. Benner had the following children:

- i. Frederick C. Benner was born in Feb 1877 in Pennsylvania. He married May. She was born in 1881.

Notes for Frederick C. Benner:

Physical director in 1900 census.

- ii. Laura Benner was born on 23 Apr 1879 in Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Nov 1960 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married Benjamin W. Lewis on 14 Oct 1897 in Philadelphia, PA. He was born on 21 Dec 1875 in NY. He died on 29 Jan 1963 in Plattsburgh, NY.

Notes for Benjamin W. Lewis:

In 1910 was a post master in North Elba, Essex County, NY and Supervisor of the Town of North Elba. Exalted ruler of Plattsburgh Lodge of Elks, President of the Plattsburgh YMCA. Treasurer of the Plattsburgh First Methodist Church for 18 years.

- 7. iii. Helen Caroline Benner was born in Mar 1891. She died in Feb 1962 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married Edward Kane. He was born on 19 Apr 1885. He died on 01 Sep 1952. She married Raymond Cooper Galbraith. He was born on 16 May 1890 in Philadelphia, PA.

- iv. Charles E. Benner was born in 1893.

- v. Anna Marie Benner. She married Alfred Kircheis.

Notes for Anna Marie Benner:

1900 Census - winder in mill

- vi. Heinrich Benner was born in 1886.

#### Generation 5

**16. Josephus Allen**, son of Isaac W. Allen and Sarah (Sally) Penfield Clinch, was born on 31 Mar 1798 in Grand Isle, VT. He died on 03 Jan 1871 in Peru, NY. He married **Adele Raymond** on 21 Feb 1830.

**17. Adele Raymond** was born in 1808. She died in 1891.

Notes for Josephus Allen:

Shown in the 1838 Peru School records as having 2 students in the school - Casca and Charlotte?

1850 non-population census - 2 horses, 4 milking cows. 1 other, 20 sheep and 2 swine. Grew Rye, Corn and Oats. Harvested 70 lbs. of wool, 6 bushels of beans and peas, 400 bushels of Irish potatoes, 60 bushels buckwheat, 400 lbs. of butter, 18 lbs. of cheese, 10 tons of hay.

Adele Raymond and Josephus Allen had the following children:

- i. Casca Eugene Erastus Allen was born on 26 Jan 1831. He died on 10 Feb 1848.

- ii. Ira Green Allen was born in 1833.

Notes for Ira Green Allen:

He is not mentioned in the Henriette Fuller Allen Family Bible but is listed as an Allen and a laborer in the 1850 Census.

- 8. iii. Isaac Churchill Allen was born on 09 Jun 1844 in Peru, NY. He died on 19 Jul 1889 in (Allenhomestead) Peru, NY. He married Henriette Fuller on 25 Nov 1863. She was born on 06 Jan 1846. She died on 03 May 1921.

- iv. Charlotte Fish Allen was born on 31 Oct 1832. She died in 1880. She married Timothy Parsons on 15 Jan 1863 in Peru, NY. He was born about 1840 in VT.

Notes for Charlotte Fish Allen:

Com. school teacher as per 1860 census living at home.

Notes for Timothy Parsons:

Edward & Elizabeth Fuller witnessed the marriage. S. Gardiner was pastor

**18. James Fuller**, son of Ignatius Fuller and Anna Reed, was born in 1801 in VT. He died on 29 Jan 1862 in Peru, NY. He married **Almira B. Mills**.

**19. Almira B. Mills** was born in 1812 in VT. She died in 1880.

Notes for James Fuller:

Sons James and Edward are listed as attending Peru School District #2 in 1849. James Fuller has a child attending school district 12 in 1831. James came to Peru in 1806. Member of Peru Methodist Church 1853.

Almira B. Mills and James Fuller had the following children:

i. James W. Fuller was born in 1836.

ii. Edward E. Fuller was born in Aug 1838. He died on 15 Oct 1896. He married Elizabeth M. Bissell. She was born on 28 Aug 1839. She died on 21 Aug 1908.

Notes for Edward E. Fuller:

Liable for military duty Town of Peru - Civil War. Occupation - farmer. Edward & Elizabeth witnessed marriage of Charlotte Fish Allen and Timothy Parsons on Jan 15, 1863. S. Gardiner pastor. Edward & Elizabeth witnessed marriage of Isaac C. Allen and his sister Henrietta Fuller on Nov 25, 1863. S. Gardiner pastor

iii. Royal Fuller was born in 1840. He died on 24 Mar 1841 in Peru, NY.

iv. Milly Fuller was born in 1845.

v. Henriette Fuller was born on 06 Jan 1846. She died on 03 May 1921. She married Isaac Churchill Allen on 25 Nov 1863. He was born on 09 Jun 1844 in Peru, NY. He died on 19 Jul 1889 in (Allenhomestead) Peru, NY. She married Nathan R. Weaver on 03 Dec 1903. He was born on 04 May 1834.

vi. Henry Fuller was born on 06 Jan 1846. He married Helen Day. She was born in 1847. She died in 1923.

Notes for Henry Fuller:

Liable to military duty Town of Peru - Civil War. At age 19 occupation laborer.

vii. Loesa Fuller was born in 1830. She died in 1890. She married Halbert Stafford. He was born in 1832. He died in 1924.

**20. Jonathan Townsend Hagar**, son of Luther Hagar and Sarah (Sally) Addoms, was born on 14 Mar 1823 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 21 Sep 1894 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married **Cornelia**

**Jerusha Nichols** on 10 Oct 1844 in Salmon River, NY.

**21. Cornelia Jerusha Nichols**, daughter of Levi Nichols and Rebecca Watrus Thompson, was born on 10 Sep 1822 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on 11 Sep 1898 in Plattsburgh, NY.

Cornelia Jerusha Nichols and Jonathan Townsend Hagar had the following children:

i. Luther Hagar was born on 28 Dec 1847 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 23 Jun 1917 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Josephine H. Chamberlain on 20 May 1868 in Cumberland Head, NY. She was born on 06 Aug 1848 in NY. She died on 13 Oct 1880 in Cumberland Head, NY. He married Alice Gertrude Jackson on 10 Aug 1881 in Plattsburgh, NY. She was born on 13 Jan 1851 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on 14 Jul 1925 in Gouverneur, NY.

Notes for Luther Hagar:



Cornelia Jerusha Nichols Hagar

al Society

Sister Sarah and Luther were boarding at the Fouquet Hotel during the school year March 1866 (letter from Luther to Josephine). Attended Fort Edward Institute Sept 1866 (letter to Josie)

Notes for Josephine H. Chamberlain:

Away at college Mar 2 1866 as per letter from Luther Hagar. Called Josi in this letter. In letter dated Sept 1866, he called her Josie. Received a letter from a friend from Ripley College, Poultney, VT, missing her presence. Attended Ripley College Poultney, VT

ii. Sarah Agnes Hagar was born on 02 Feb 1849 in Cumberland Head, NY. She died in 1911 in Plattsburgh, NY.

iii. William Gardner Hagar was born on 06 Apr 1850 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 22 May 1917 in St. Louis, MO. He married Margaret Mitchell on 28 Jun 1888 in Nashville, TN. She died on 19 May 1936.

Notes for William Gardner Hagar:

William Gardner Hagar was named after his Uncle Gardner Nichols, who was next to the youngest child of Levi Nichols and Rebecca Thompson Nichols. He had 14 half-brothers and sisters, 8 step brothers and sisters and 2 of his own sisters - Rebecca Ann and Cornelia Jerusha (wife of Jonathan Townsend Hagar).

10. iv. Frank Nichols Hagar was born on 31 Mar 1852 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 23 Sep 1924 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Elizabeth J. Cook on 21 Oct 1911. She died on 17 Aug 1936 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Mary Ella Merrell on 18 Apr 1881 in Lake City, Minnesota. She was born on 12 Jan 1861 in Henderson, MN. She died on 07 Sep 1894 in Plattsburgh, NY.

v. John Addoms Hagar was born on 21 Apr 1857 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 29 May 1930 in St. Louis, MO. He married Lillian Frances Eastman in Port Henry, NY. She was born on 01 Nov 1860. She died on 12 Apr 1929 in St. Louis, MO.

Notes for John Addoms Hagar:

John Adams Hagar and Lillian Eastman Hagar are buried in South Moor Section, Plot#208 in Oak Grove Cemetery, 7800 St. Charles Rock Rd, St. Louis, MO 63114.

Notes for Lillian Frances Eastman:

Date of birth found on death certificate.

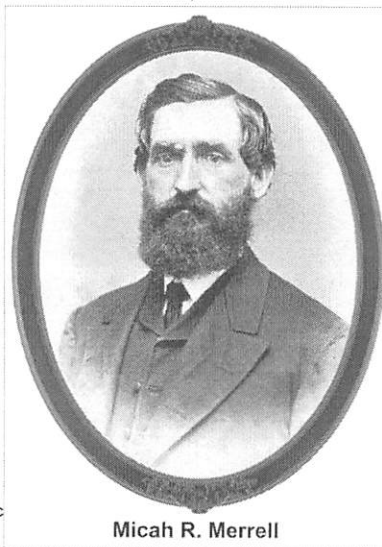
vi. Grace Livia Hagar was born on 19 Dec 1858 in Cumberland Head, NY. She died on 14 Aug 1949 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married William Elmer Sweet on 07 Oct 1885 in Plattsburgh, NY.

**22. Micah R. Merrell**, son of Voltaire Merrell and Mary Robinson, was born on 07 Jun 1827 in NY. He died on 25 Jun 1889 in Milwaukee, WI. He married **Sarah Amelia Blair**.

**23. Sarah Amelia Blair** was born in 1841 in Ohio. She died in Apr 1862.

Notes for Micah R Merrell:

Enlisted for Civil War - Aug 14, 1862 as a 2nd Lieut. (age 35) in St. Paul, Minn. Company C & I. 10th Regt. MN Infantry Volunteers. Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Entered a home for disabled volunteer soldiers in Milwaukee, WI, in 1882. Buried in Wood National Cemetery.



Micah R. Merrell

Tenth Infantry - Col., James H. Baker; Lieut.-Col., Samuel P. Jennison; Majors, Michael Cook, Edwin C. Sanders. This regiment was organized in the summer of 1862 and mustered in by companies at different dates. A squad of Co. I, 18 men, under Lieut. Merrill, voluntarily assisted in the defense of New Ulm.

Left for war shortly after his wife died. In 1870 he lived with his brother Silas and mother Mary with his three children. His brother was post master and he was assistant post master.

Notes for Sarah Amelia Blair:

The month of her death could have been April. Her daughter, Ada, said she was 21 when she died.

Sarah Amelia Blair and Micah R Merrell had the following children:

i. Ada Blair Merrell was born on 03 Sep 1857 in Henderson, MN. She died on 13 Aug 1938 in Spokane, WA. She married Frederick Warren Sheffield.

11. ii. Mary Ella Merrell was born on 12 Jan 1861 in Henderson, MIN. She died on 07 Sep 1894 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married Frank Nichols Hagar on 18 Apr 1881 in Lake City, MN. He was born on 31 Mar 1852 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 23 Sep 1924 in Plattsburgh, NY.

iii. Cora Annette Merrell was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Henderson, MN. She died in Jun 1921 in Denver, CO. She married Horace Gibson. He was born on 05 Feb 1858. He died in 1933 in Sheldon, IL.

24. **Alexander Galbraith** was born in 1847.

Alexander Galbraith had the following child:

12. i. Howard Galbraith was born in 1870. He married Mary E. Radcliffe. She was born in 1871.

26. **Radcliffe.**

Radcliffe had the following children:

13. i. Mary E. Radcliffe was born in 1871. She married Howard Galbraith. He was born in 1870.

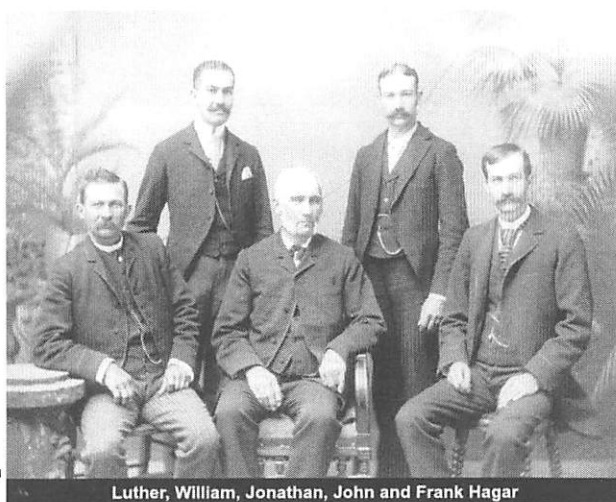
ii. Walter F. Radcliffe was born in 1869 in Philadelphia, PA. He married Elizabeth Simpson in 1893 in Philadelphia, PA.

28. **Henry Benner** was born in 1815 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany. He married **Catherine**.

29. **Catherine** was born in 1820 in Germany.

Notes for Henry Benner:

Cigar store.



Luther, William, Jonathan, John and Frank Hagar

Notes for Catherine:

Spelled Cathaine in the 1900 census. Immigrated in 1854 with son Frederick (1900 Census)

Catherine and Henry Benner had the following children:

14. i. Frederick S. Benner was born in 1850 in Prussia. He married Helen J. Rapp in 1875. She was born in 1857 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. Kate Benner was born in 1857.

30. Rapp was born in Prussia. He married Rosae.

31. Rosae was born in 1835 in Prussia.

Rosae and Rapp had the following children:

15. i. Helen J. Rapp was born in 1857 in Pennsylvania. She married Frederick S. Benner in 1875. He was born in 1850 in Prussia.
- ii. Charles Rapp was born in 1860 in Pennsylvania. He married Ida. She was born in 1865.
- iii. Laura Rapp was born in 1850 in Prussia.

Notes for Laura Rapp:

Tailoress.

- iv. Caroline Rapp was born in 1871 in Prussia.

Generation 6

32. Isaac W. Allen, son of Jabez Allen and Submit, was born on 07 Oct 1771 in New Concord, NY. He died on 24 Sep 1843 in Peru, NY. He married Sarah (Sally) Penfield Clinch in 1797.

33. Sarah (Sally) Penfield Clinch, daughter of Charles Clinch and Sarah Penfield, was born on 14 Jul 1778 in Massachusetts. She died in 1859 in Peru, NY.

Notes for Isaac W. Allen:

May have been a Sergeant in the War of 1812. Children from his four sons are recorded as attending the Peru School District #2 in 1849. Charlotte and Isaac, children of Josephus - Sarah, daughter of Isaac - Mary, Warren and Everest, children of Jabez - Alonzo and Caroline, children of George (Washington). An Isaac Allen is shown as having 2 children in school in 1838 - his children would have been too old and his son Isaac's children were not born. Isaac Allen had 1 child registered for the 1826-27 school year.

The Isaac Allen listed in the 1800 census located in Plattsburgh (could have been Schuyler Falls) had one male under 10, one male under 16, one female under 10 and one female under 16. Were there two Isaac Allens?

Notes for Sarah (Sally) Penfield Clinch:

Lived with son Josephus in 1850. Daughter Olive lists her father as being born in NY and her mother in CT in the 1880 Census.

Sarah (Sally) Penfield Clinch and Isaac W. Allen had the following children:

16. i. Josephus Allen was born on 31 Mar 1798 in Grand Isle, VT. He died on 03 Jan 1871 in Peru, NY. He married Charlotte Fish on 10 Jan 1828. She died on 03 Dec 1828. He married Adele Raymond on 21 Feb 1830. She was born in 1808. She died in 1891.
- ii. Isaac W. Allen was born on 18 May 1801 in Grand Isle, VT. He died on 23 May 1881. He married Eleanor. She was born in 1824 in NY.

Notes for Isaac W. Allen:

Listed living close to brothers Josephus and Jabez in 1850 and 1860 census.

Recorded as born in NY - probably not right.

- iii. Jabez Allen was born on 02 May 1803 in Grand Isle, VT. He died on 07 May 1866. He married Adaline Everest. She was born on 17 May 1816 in Peru, NY. She died on 15 Nov 1871.

Notes for Jabez Allen:

Buried in Peru Village Cemetery. Listed in the 1860 Census as Isaac. Listed in the 1850 Census as Jabez. Child Everest did not appear in the 1850

Census. Mary, Warren and Everest were listed as attending the Peru District School #2 in 1849.

More information on this family in Lissa's public tree in Ancestry.com. Jabez is listed as having 1 child in school in 1839 but none were born then.

Notes for Adaline Everest:

Still living in Peru at the time of the 1870 census. With children Emma and Adelaide. (Addie). Possibly with the Carpenters?

iv. Olive Charlotte Allen was born on 29 Aug 1803 in Peru, NY. She died on 02 Nov 1884. She married George Truesdell Everest. He was born in 1810. He died in 1901.

Notes for Olive Charlotte Allen:

1860 census states Olive was born in VT. Mary, George, Rhoda, Frances living at home in Harpersfield NY in 1860.

v. Sally M. Allen was born on 28 Feb 1806 in Peru, NY. She died on 02 Nov 1884. She married Seth St. John. She married Norman Jones on 07 May 1864 in Hubbardton, Rutland, VT.

Notes for Sally M. Allen:

Hubberton, Rutland County, VT 1850 Census. On marriage license to Jones the mother's name is given as Susan, Father is Isaac Allen. Lived with son Allen in 1880. Member of Peru Methodist Church 1853.

Notes for Seth St. John:

Died before 1860 Census.

vi. George Washington Allen was born on 19 Dec 1810 in Peru, NY. He died. He married Caroline Strait. She was born in 1822.

Notes for George Washington Allen:

Caroline and Alonzo were listed as attending the Peru District School #2 in 1849.

1850 Census - lived close to his brothers Jabez and Isaac. 1875 Census lived in Haywood, Freeborn, MN, with George W Allen (21), Arlotta Lilly (9) and Edward Lilly (4) - daughter Caroline's children? 1880 Census lived in Shell

Rock, Freeborn, MN.

vii. Julia Lucy Allen was born on 09 Feb 1818 in Peru, NY. She married Daniel Straight. He was born in 1818. He died in 1902.

Notes for Julia Lucy Allen:

Possibly went to Peru school district 12 in 1831. Moved to Janesville, WI, around 1850.

Notes for Daniel Straight:

Listed as 32 years old on the 1850 census of Peru landowners.

Children found in Fuller/MacDonald Tree on Ancestry.com. Registered two children in school in 1826-27 school year. Member of Peru Methodist Church 1853.

**36. Ignatius Fuller**, son of Edward Fuller and Ruth Shepard, was born on 29 Oct 1763 in Lynn, MA. He died on 15 Dec 1856 in Peru, NY. He married **Anna Reed**.

**37. Anna Reed** was born on 21 Mar 1769 in Sterling, MA. She died on 13 May 1834 in Peru, NY.

Notes for Ignatius Fuller:

Private in Rev. War - representing MA. See Ignatius Fuller document under DAR.

Children found in Fuller/MacDonald Tree on Ancestry.com. Registered two children in school in 1826-1827 school year. Member of the Peru Methodist Church in 1853

Anna Reed and Ignatius Fuller had the following children:

i. Betsey Fuller was born on 27 Jul 1788 in Sterling, MA.

Notes for Betsey Fuller:

Member of Peru Methodist Church 1853.

- ii. Emery Fuller was born on 11 Jul 1790 in Barre, VT. He died on 04 Apr 1841. He married Hannah Towne. She was born in 1791. She died in 1888.
- iii. Ann Fuller was born on 09 Sep 1792 in Barre, VT. She died on 09 Nov 1794 in Lancaster, MA.
- iv. Rebecca Brown Fuller was born on 07 Aug 1795 in Fitzwilliam, NH.
- v. Sally Fuller was born on 11 Jan 1797 in Fitzwilliam, NH.
- vi. Elsie Fuller was born on 11 Jul 1799 in Barre, VT. She died on 11 Mar 1852. She married Reuben Hayes in 1828.
- 18. vii. James Fuller was born in 1801 in VT. He died on 29 Jan 1862 in Peru, NY. He married Betsy Raymond. He married Almira B. Mills. She was born in 1812 in VT. She died in 1880. He married Elizabeth Tripp. She was born in 1809. She died on 18 Oct 1835.
- viii. Hosea Fuller was born on 05 Feb 1804 in Barre, VT. He died on 23 Mar 1869. He married Elsa F. She died on 03 Dec 1839 in Peru, NY. He married Desire Church. She was born in 1830 in Canada. She died in 1902.

Notes for Hosea Fuller:

Member of Peru Methodist Church 1853.

- ix. Clare Reed Fuller was born on 05 Apr 1806 in Barre, VT.
- x. Mary Fuller was born on 01 Apr 1808 in Barre, VT.
- xi. Lucius Fuller was born on 07 Oct 1810 in Barre, VT. He died on 29 Aug 1877 in Beekmantown, NY. He married Jane C. She died on 13 Apr 1842 in Peru, NY.
- xii. Amanda Fuller was born on 30 Jun 1813 in Barre, VT. She died on 04 Nov 1842.
- xiii. William Fuller was born on 09 May 1815 in Barre, VT.

**40. Luther Hagar**, son of Benjamin Hagar and Esther Child, was born on 08 Oct 1786 in Waltham, MA. He died on 05 May 1853 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married **Sarah (Sally) Addoms** on 22 Aug 1813.

**41. Sarah (Sally) Addoms**, daughter of John Addoms and Mary Townsend, was born on 07 Dec 1791 in Cumberland Head, NY. She died on 01 Aug 1849 in Cumberland Head, NY.

Notes for Luther Hagar:

Listed in Revolutionary War pension files as being married Aug 25.

Sarah (Sally) Addoms and Luther Hagar had the following children:

- i. Maria Louisa Hagar was born on 13 Jun 1814. She died on 06 Oct 1829.
- ii. Harriet Eliza Hagar was born on 17 Feb 1816. She died on 24 May 1822.
- iii. Charles Luther Hagar was born on 19 Jun 1819 in VT. He died on 28 Aug 1890. He married Elisabeth Esmond Annable on 20 Nov 1839 in Saratoga, NY. She was born on 20 Apr 1820 in Saratoga, NY. She died on 14 Feb 1888 in Crown Point, NY.

Notes for Charles Luther Hagar:

Chaplin of the 118th regiment of NY Volunteers during the Civil War.

Minister at Ausable Forks Methodist Church 1848-1849. Chaplain for the Clinton Masonic Lodge No. 155 - 1869 Kimball's Director.

Notes for Elisabeth Esmond Annable:

Spelled Elizabeth Annabel on Charles Wesley Hagars on SAR application.

- iv. John Addoms Hagar was born on 17 Mar 1821. He died on 18 Apr 1833.
- 20. v. Jonathan Townsend Hagar was born on 14 Mar 1823 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 21 Sep 1894 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Cornelia Jerusha Nichols on 10 Oct 1844 in Salmon River, NY. She was born on 10 Sep 1822 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on 11 Sep 1898 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- vi. Charlotte Hagar was born on 01 Nov 1825. She died on 23 Apr 1833.
- vii. Albert Craig Hagar was born on 09 Sep 1831. He died on 05 Apr 1833.
- viii. Albert Hagar was born on 18 May 1835. He died on 21 Aug 1905. He married Elizabeth McEchron on 30 Jun 1858. She was born on 16 Oct 1834 in Fort Miller, NY. She died on 28 Oct 1902. He married Susan McEchron Rogers on 22 Sep 1904.

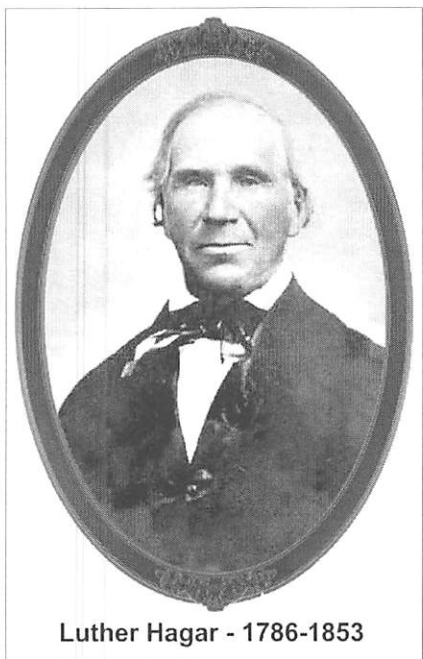
Notes for Albert Hagar:



Appears to have been drafted in the Civil War but was excused because of 'defective teeth'.

Notes for Elizabeth McEchron:

Called Lizzy by her brother-in-law C. L. Hagar.



Luther Hagar - 1786-1853



Sarah Addoms Hagar

42. **Levi Nichols**, son of Levi Nichols and Elizabeth Sawyer, was born on 30 Oct 1767 in MA. He died on 11 Oct 1860. He married **Rebecca Watrus Thompson** in Salmon River.

43. **Rebecca Watrus Thompson** was born in 1776 in Connecticut. She died on 05 Mar 1852.

Notes for Levi Nichols:

In the 1850 Census, children living under the name Nichols with Levi and Rebecca are: Charles (1), Thomas J. (3), George G. (5), Wm. W. (8) and Levi W. (10). Listed as living with daughter Olive in 1860 census.

Notes for Rebecca Watrus Thompson:

Austin Watrus may be her father and Thompson her first husband.

Rebecca Watrus Thompson and Levi Nichols had the following children:

i. Rebecca Ann Nichols. She married Smith.

Notes for Rebecca Ann Nichols:

Moved to Hudson, Michigan

ii. Gardner W. Nichols was born in 1820. He died on 03 Jul 1905. He married Sabra Martin. She was born in 1824 in VT.

Notes for Gardner W. Nichols:

Moved to Michigan.

21. iii. Cornelia Jerusha Nichols was born on 10 Sep 1822 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on 11 Sep 1898 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married Jonathan Townsend Hagar on 10 Oct 1844 in

Salmon River, NY. He was born on 14 Mar 1823 in Cumberland Head, NY. He died on 21 Sep 1894 in Plattsburgh, NY.

**44. Voltaire Merrell** was born on 12 Oct 1797. He died in Feb 1878. He married **Mary Robinson**.

**45. Mary Robinson**, daughter of Miaciah Robinson and Sarah, was born on 26 Apr 1804 in NY. She died in Sep 1877.

Notes for Voltaire Merrell:

Clothier in 1850 censuses. Hartwick, NY in 1850. Living with Samuel in 1870 - Lake City, page 51 of census. Mary is listed with Silas on page 20 of census.

Mary Robinson and Voltaire Merrell had the following children:

- i. Delos Wright Merrell was born on 05 Jan 1823. He died on 18 Mar 1869.
- ii. Samuel Baldwin Merrell was born on 02 Mar 1825. He married Sallie Ann.

Notes for Samuel Baldwin Merrell:

1870 Census - listed as housing his father. Lake City, MN

22. iii. Micah R Merrell was born on 07 Jun 1827 in NY. He died on 25 Jun 1889 in Milwaukee, WI. He married Sarah Catherine Crane in 1873. She was born in 1843 in Indiana. He married Sarah Amelia Blair. She was born in 1841 in Ohio. She died in Apr 1862.

iv. Silas Merrell was born on 08 Aug 1829. He died on 23 Feb 1892. He married Elmina Addams.

Notes for Silas Merrell:

Housed his brother Micah, mother Mary and three nieces Ada, Cora, Mary in 1870, Lake City.

- v. Helen Minerva Merrell was born on 04 Nov 1831. She died on 01 Apr 1835.
- vi. Mary Chrystalina Merrell was born on 18 Mar 1834. She married Samuel Halstad.
- vii. Sarah Maria Merrell was born on 25 Aug 1836. She died on 24 Mar 1869.
- viii. Eleanor (Ellen) Francis Merrell was born on 09 May 1840 in Hartwick, NY. She died in 1916 in Chippewa Falls, Wis. She married Russell Avery Johnson on 17 Apr 1862 in Geneva, Ill. He was born on 09 Sep 1839 in Fly Creek, NY. He died in 1904 in Ashland, OR.
- ix. Seymour Green Merrell was born on 23 Aug 1842. He died on 28 Dec 1874.

#### Generation 7

**64. Jabez Allen**, son of Isaac (Allin) Allyn and Lydia Leonard, was born on 11 Sep 1740. He died in 1815 in Peru, NY. He married **Submit**.

**65. Submit**. She died on 01 Jan 1826 in Peru, NY.

Notes for Jabez Allen:

1800 census - Jabez shows 1 female child under 10 and 1 female child between 16 and 26 living with him and Submit.

Notes for Submit:

1820 Census lists an 'Admit' Allen living with 2 women (daughters)?

Submit and Jabez Allen had the following children:

- 32. i. Isaac W. Allen was born on 07 Oct 1771 in New Concord, NY. He died on 24 Sep 1843 in Peru, NY. He married Sarah (Sally) Penfield Clinch in 1797. She was born on 14 Jul 1778 in MA. She died in 1859 in Peru, NY.
- ii. Annar Julia Allen was born on 31 Jan 1774. She died on 25 Apr 1813. She married Asa Adgate on 28 Jan 1798. He was born on 17 Nov 1767 in Canaan, NY. He died on 16 Feb 1832 in Town of Chesterfield, NY.

Notes for Asa Adgate:

Asa was a farmer, lawyer and iron manufacturer. He was a representative in state government in 1798 and 1823, and was elected to the Fourteenth US Congress, serving from 1815 to 1817. (Roots)  
(From Wikipedia)

Asa Adgate (November 17, 1767 - February 15, 1832) was an iron manufacturer, farmer, and local government official who was selected to fill the vacancy in the United States House of Representatives caused by the death of Benjamin Pond.

He was born in Canaan, NY in 1767. In 1793, he moved to what became known as Agate's Falls (now Ausable Chasm) in NY. He engaged in the manufacture of iron and agricultural pursuits there. In 1793, the town of Peru, NY, was reorganized. Adgate was elected to the office of town clerk, and reelected to the same office in 1794. He continued to serve in a number of positions, including supervisor in 1795, assessor

from 1796 to 1797, and commissioner of schools in 1798.

That same year, he was elected to the NY State Assembly. He also served as a lieutenant of infantry in the NY State Militia in 1798 and 1799. In 1799, he was appointed by NY Governor John Jay to the first commission of the peace for Essex County, NY, to be one of the judges of the court of common pleas. He remained in that position for several years.

In 1815, he was elected as a Democratic-Republican to the United States Congress and served in that body for the remainder of the term, choosing not to run for reelection. Upon leaving the Congress, he resumed his earlier occupations, including another term in the NY State Assembly in 1823. He died at Ausable Chasm, in 1832, and is buried in Ausable Chasm Cemetery in Clinton County, NY.

iii. Lois Allen was born in 1778. She married Lincoln.

iv. Elizabeth (Betsey) Allen was born in 1769. She married Uriah Palmer in 1794 in Peru.

v. Peter Allen was born in 1789. He died on 27 Dec 1808 in Peru, NY.

66. **Charles Clinch.** He married **Sarah Penfield.**

67. **Sarah Penfield** was born on 23 Nov 1740 in Brandford, CT.

Notes for Charles Clinch:

Possible father of Sarah - per Loughman Family Tree (public)

Notes for Sarah Penfield:

Or Penford.

Sarah Penfield and Charles Clinch had the following children:

i. Rachel Churchill. She married E. P. Lincoln.

33. ii. Sarah (Sally) Penfield Clinch was born on 14 Jul 1778 in MA. She died in 1859 in Peru, NY. She married Isaac W. Allen in 1797. He was born on 07 Oct 1771 in New Concord, NY. He died on 24 Sep 1843 in Peru, NY.

72. **Edward Fuller**, son of John Fuller and Sarah Newhall, was born on 04 Feb 1721 in Lynn, MA. He

died on 12 Dec 1802 in Lancaster, MA. He married **Ruth Shepard** on 24 Oct 1745 in Lynn, MA.

73. **Ruth Shepard** was born in Sterling, MA. She died on 13 May 1834 in Peru, NY.

Notes for Edward Fuller:

Children sourced from Fuller/MacDonald Tree on Ancestry.com. Officers and men of NJ in the War of the Revolution, page 595. SAR membership number 26211.

Ruth Shepard and Edward Fuller had the following children:

i. Hannah Fuller was born on 15 Mar 1747.

ii. Alice Fuller was born on 27 Aug 1748 in Lynn, MA.

iii. James Fuller was born on 03 Jan 1750 in Lynn, MA. He died on 23 Jul 1831 in Lancaster, MA.

iv. Sarah Fuller was born on 17 Feb 1755.

36. v. Ignatius Fuller was born on 29 Oct 1763 in Lynn, MA. He died on 15 Dec 1856 in Peru, NY. He married Anna Reed. She was born on 21 Mar 1769 in Sterling, MA. She died on 13 May 1834 in Peru, NY.

vi. Sally Fuller.

vii. Solomon Fuller.

viii. Edward Fuller.

ix. John Fuller.

**80. Benjamin Hagar**, son of Joseph Hagar and Grace Bigelow, was born on 26 Jan 1749 in Waltham, MA. He died on 25 Apr 1823 in Weybridge, VT. He married **Esther Child** on 09 Sep 1773 in Weston, MA.

**81. Esther Child** was born on 18 Apr 1751 in Weston, MA. She died on 03 Sep 1837 in Weybridge, VT.

Notes for Benjamin Hagar:

HAGAR, BENJAMIN - Full Ancestor Record from DAR - Ancestor #: A049055, Service: MA Rank: PRIVATE, Birth: 20 Jan 1749 WALTHAM MA, Death: 25 Apr 1823 WEYBRIDGE VT, Service Description: 1) CAPT ABRAHAM PIERCE, 2) COLS SAMUEL THATCHER, THOMAS GARDNER.

Notes for Esther Child:

Richard Child from Watertown in 1680? Maybe have been an ancestor - noted as an early settler in the New England Historical Register. Mass town and vital records show an Esther Child born Feb 8, 1748/49 in Westborough Mass - daughter of Jonas and Cibel Child, sister of Silas (Jan 26, 46/47), Isaac (Jan 16, 44/45) and Jonas (Feb 28, 43/44).

Esther Child and Benjamin Hagar had the following children:

i. Benjamin Hagar was born on 23 Feb 1774 in Waltham, MA. He died on 29 Jan 1821 in Berbice, South America. He married Sarah Martin on 16 Jan 1801. She was born in 1782. She died on 02 May 1865 in Weybridge, VT.

Notes for Benjamin Hagar:

May have been born in Weybridge, VT. Known as 'Benja' Hagar (Sheldon Museum Letters). Was in business in Montréal with his brother Jonathan and Thomas (Sheldon Museum letters)

ii. Elizabeth (Betsey) Hagar was born on 03 Jan 1776 in Waltham, MA. She died in 1842. She married Daniel Stearns on 29 Aug 1795. He was born on 21 Mar 1765. He died on 19 Oct 1805. She married Joseph Stearns on 12 Jul 1807. He was born in 1766. He died in 1848 in Middlebury, VT.

Notes for Elizabeth (Betsey) Hagar:

Betsy married a Stevens and had five children according to Genealogical and Family History of Northern NY - 1910.

iii. Esther Hagar was born on 12 Jul 1778 in Waltham, MA. She died in died young.

iv. Thomas Hagar was born on 19 Oct 1781 in Waltham, MA. He died on 19 Aug 1834 in Montréal, Quebec. He married (Mary) Polly Fitch on 26 Jan 1802. She was born on 21 Jul 1785 in Windham, CT. She died on 22 Feb 1855 in Montréal, Quebec.

Notes for Thomas Hagar:

Emeline's and Edward's parentage may differ. Dr. Ladue has Emeline as the daughter of Mary and Edward the son of Clarissa. Emily York's genealogy is as we have it here. Thomas and William are not mentioned by Dr. Ladue.

v. Abner Hagar was born on 31 Jan 1784 in Waltham, MA. He died on 30 May 1875 in Plantagenet, Canada. He married Hannah Barker on 02 Aug 1816.

Notes for Abner Hagar:

Abner was in business with Brother Jonathan (Sheldon Museum Papers)

40. vi. Luther Hagar was born on 08 Oct 1786 in Waltham, MA. He died on 05 May 1853 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Nancy Dewey on 28 Nov 1849. She was born in 1806. He married Sarah (Sally) Addoms on 22 Aug 1813. She was born on 07 Dec 1791 in Cumberland Head, NY. She died on 01 Aug 1849 in Cumberland Head, NY.

vii. Calvin Hagar was born on 12 May 1789 in Waltham, MA. He died in 1846 in Whitehall, NY. He married Sarah on 22 Dec 1812. He married Sarah Commers on 22 Dec 1812.

viii. Jonas Hagar was born on 21 May 1791. He married Elmira Hishur on 29 Nov 1822 in New Brunswick, NJ.

Notes for Jonas Hagar:

His house burned and he was burned to death.

ix. Henry Hagar.

x. Jonas Hagar was born on 10 Sep 1793 in Waltham, MA. He died in 1859 in Halifax, NS. He married Elmira M. Mishar on 29 Nov 1822 in New Brunswick, NJ. She was born in 1807. She died in 1848 in Halifax, NS.

Notes for Elmira M. Mishar:

Farm files show her name to be Eliza M. Mickner

xi. Martin Luther Hagar.

xii. Jonathan Hagar. He died in Middlebury, Addison, VT.

**82. John Addoms**, son of Jonas Addoms and Elizabeth Sexton, was born on 09 Sep 1737 in Huntington, Long Island, NY. He died on 08 Jun 1823 in Cumberland Head, NY. He married **Mary Townsend** on 08 Jun 1778 in Hopewell, NY.

**83. Mary Townsend**, daughter of Stephen Townsend and Deborah Smith, was born on 30 Aug 1750 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY. She died on 07 Feb 1839 in Cumberland Head, NY.

Notes for John Addoms:

In the 1800 Census, the household included 2 boys between 10 and 15, 1 boy 16 to 25, 1 male 26 to 44 and 1 male 45 and over. And 1 girl under 10, 3 girls 10 to 15, 2 females 45 and over, and 3 slaves. The total household was considered to be 11 (slaves were not counted as household members). Article published in the Plattsburgh Republican, Oct 1 1910.

Notes for Mary Townsend:

Addoms will documents in Special Collections show her to have been an Executrix on his will.

Mary Townsend and John Addoms had the following children:

i. Mary Addoms was born on 16 Apr 1779. She died in 1854. She married Robert Reeve on 12 Nov 1797. He died in 1830.

Notes for Robert Reeve:

Moved to Peoria, Ill. Maybe died 1827.

ii. Charity Addoms was born on 10 Jun 1785. She died in Sep 1822 in New Orleans, LA. She married Lemuel Barlow on 17 Aug 1814. He died in Mar 1822.

Notes for Charity Addoms:

Letters from Charity are in Special Collections, SUNY Plattsburgh, Nov 10, 1819 letter to her parents from Marietta, OH, detailing her trials going down the river and ending with 'I have prevailed upon our crew to give up swearing & drinking'. There is probably another page to the letter of Dec 8th, 1819 letter to her parents from Cincinnati, July 22, 1822 letter from New Orleans after her husband died. She was in good health, was teaching children and making do financially. She was basically 'stuck' in New Orleans. Her September 15 letter to home indicates she had not received a letter since her July 22nd letter. Yellow fever had struck the city and many were dying. She only had a bad cold and she looks forward to having enough money to go home. In both this and the last letter she mentions Joseph Barlow calling him 'brother'.

Notes for Lemuel Barlow:

Brother to sister Pheobe's husband Jonathan Barlow. Letter 'Dearest friend' to his wife Aug 16, 1819 - he had travelled down the Ohio and records being in Cincinnati, Louisville, Palestine, Mt. Carmel - and the letter is written from Petersburg, IN.

41. iii. Sarah (Sally) Addoms was born on 07 Dec 1791 in Cumberland Head, NY. She died on 01 Aug 1849 in Cumberland Head, NY. She married Luther Hagar on 22 Aug 1813. He was born on 08 Oct 1786 in Waltham, MA. He died on 05 May 1853 in Plattsburgh, NY.

- iv. Phoebe Addoms was born on 25 Sep 1789. She married Jonathan Barlow on 17 Nov 1812.

Notes for Phoebe Addoms:

Also spelled Phebe. Also in Special Collections Family bible transcription gives her birth as April 15, 1785. (Could be an earlier child that died.)

Notes for Jonathan Barlow:

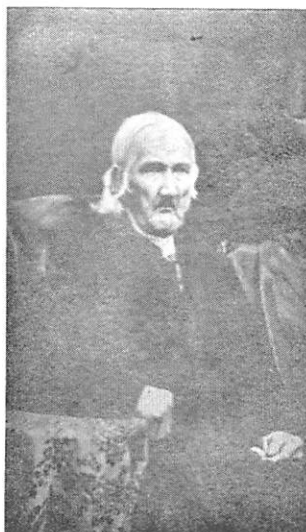
May have also been married Nov 17, 1812. George's name from a letter to John Townsend Addoms from his sister Phoebe. On Jan 29, 1817 a notice was published in the national Standard, Middlebury, Vt. advising that John Addoms purchased the contents of a store from Jonathan Barlow - items to be sold by John Addoms.

Brother to sister Charity's husband Lemuel Barlow. Letter written to John Addoms on Dec 21, 1819 reads like that of a preacher. Wants John and Mary to visit with Charles and Harriet expected. 'We' are looking for Charity.

- v. John Townsend Addoms was born on 10 Jun 1781 in Poughkeepsie, NY. He died on 15 Oct 1869. He married Harriet Young on 11 Apr 1814 in Middlebury, VT. She was born on 05 Sep 1791 in Middlebury, VT. She died on 08 Jul 1869.

Notes for John Townsend Addoms:

He was buried in the Addoms Collins Cemetery. The inscription on his tombstone is 'he rests from labor'. The name on his tombstone is John T. Addoms. As of July 22, 2008, the stone was broken in half. Recorded in the 1840 census with one male 10-15, 2 males 15-20, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 50-60 (JT), 2 females 10-15 (Harriet and Julia), 1 female 15-20 (Janet), 1 female 20-30, 1 female 40-50 (Harriet), and 1 female 70-80 (mother). He was recorded in Rev. David Brock's diary as speaking at early Methodist meetings in Plattsburgh on June 25, 1809, at Townsend Addoms' house. And again on May 10th, 1814 and May 31, 1814. At the latter, J. T. Addoms preached from John. He also spoke on Cumberland Head at a service with Samuel Keese, noted Underground Railroad conductor from Peru. He was thought to have harbored fugitives from slavery in his home.



Jonathan Townsend Addoms

Notes for Harriet Young:

She is buried in the Addoms Collins Cemetery. Her tombstone reads 'there is rest in heaven'.

- vi. Harriet Addoms was born on 11 May 1797 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on 28 Mar 1843. She married Horace Boardman on 21 Mar 1821. He was born on 03 Oct 1800 in Middlebury, VT. He died on 24 Mar 1871 in Port Richmond, Staten Island, NY.

Notes for Harriet Addoms:

She is buried in the Addoms Collins Cemetery. Horace listed as having a wife Harriet in 1860 census. Descendants reported to be in Flushing, LI and Rhode Island according to Frank Nichols Hagar

Notes for Horace Boardman:

Children Horace and John were listed in Revolutionary War Pension files. Listed as an iron maker in 1850 census. Listed as being an engine builder in 1860 census. Married by John Townsend Addoms.

vii. Charles A. Addoms was born on 07 Aug 1787. He died on 03 Sep.

Notes for Charles A. Addoms:

Never married, was eccentric, lived in Canada and became wealthy there.

Possibly buried in the Russeltown Church Cemetery, Saint Chrysostome, Quebec.

Death would then be 1868.

**84. Levi Nichols**, son of Roger Nichols and Berthia Winslow, was born on 09 Nov 1739 in Hingham, MA. He died on 02 Apr 1809 in Springfield, VT. He married **Elizabeth Sawyer** on 29 Nov 1759 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.

**85. Elizabeth Sawyer**, daughter of Nathaniel Sawyer and Mary Houghton, was born on 24 Jul 1742. She died on 15 Jan 1813.

Notes for Levi Nichols:

Birth Confirmed in Hingham Vital Records. DAR Nat'l #: 784695 for place & date of marriage. [Full Ancestor Record] Ancestor #: A083542, Service: MA, Rank(s): Private, Patriotic Service, Birth: 9 Nov 1739, Hingham, Plymouth County, MA. Death: 2 Apr 1809 Springfield, Windsor County, VT, Service Source: MA SOLS & SAILS, VOL 11, P 429; MARVIN, HIST OF TOWN OF WINCHENDON P 86, Service Description: 1) MEM OF COMM TO SEE THAT THE ASSOCIATION OF THE CONT CONGRESS BE PUT IN EXECUTION, 2) CAPT TIMOTHY BOUTELL, COL JOHN RAND

Elizabeth Sawyer and Levi Nichols had the following children:

i. Mary Nichols was born on 04 May 1761.

ii. Elizabeth Nichols was born on 28 May 1763.

iii. Eunice Nichols was born on 25 Nov 1765. She married Edwin Payson on 02 Sep 1781. He was born on 21 Oct 1757.

Notes for Eunice Nichols:

Alice P Jackson Nat'l #: 179499

Notes for Edwin Payson:

Alice P Jackson Nat'l #: 179499

42. iv. Levi Nichols was born on 30 Oct 1767 in MA. He died on 11 Oct 1860. He married Rebecca Watrus Thompson in Salmon River. She was born in 1776 in Connecticut. She died on 05 Mar 1852. He married Mehitable Barnard on 27 Mar 1789 in Petersham, Worcester, MA. She was born in 1769. She died on 04 Oct 1811.

v. Luke Nichols was born on 31 Oct 1769.

vi. Sarah Nichols was born on 17 Jul 1771. She married Nathaniel Stoughton on 02 Mar 1800. He was born in 1777.

Notes for Sarah Nichols:

Ellen McCornack Brown Nat'l #: 224464

Notes for Nathaniel Stoughton:

Ellen McCornack Brown Nat'l #: 224464

vii. Nancy Nichols was born on 09 Dec 1773.

viii. Lucy Nichols was born on 15 Nov 1775. She died on 15 Dec 1865 in Winchendon, Worcester, MA. She married Jennison Barnard on 22 Nov 1796. He was born on 01 May 1775. He died on 16 Feb 1864 in Worcester, MA.

Notes for Lucy Nichols:

Lucy Barnard Davis Nat'l #: 268869

Notes for Jennison Barnard:

Elisabeth Barnard Sheldon Nat'l #: 320863

ix. Nathaniel Nichols was born on 15 Nov 1778.

Notes for Nathaniel Nichols:

Settled in Champlain, NY.

x. Theodosia Nichols was born on 16 Oct 1780 in Winchendon, Worcester, MA. She died on 23 Aug 1819 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY. She married Jonathan Steele in 1800 in VT.

Notes for Theodosia Nichols:

Nat'l #: 784695

Notes for Jonathan Steele:

Nat'l #: 784695

xi. John Nichols was born on 25 Sep 1782 in Springfield, IL. He died in 1861 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Mary Allen. He married Julia Lynde.

Notes for John Nichols:

Settled in Plattsburgh with Levi. Brother Nathaniel settled in Champlain. Major of the 118th NY Volunteers.

xii. Thomas Nichols was born on 13 Mar 1785.

**90. Miaciah Robinson** was born on 25 Mar 1765. 90. He died on 21 May 1829. He married **Sarah**.

**91. Sarah** was born on 05 Jan 1764.

Sarah and Miaciah Robinson had the following children:

i. Dudley Robinson.

ii. Seth Robinson was born on 06 Feb 1787.

iii. Susannah Robinson was born on 01 Jun 1790.

iv. Lydia Robinson was born on 01 Sep 1792.

v. Otsego Silas Robinson was born on 25 Feb 1795.

vi. Phoebe Robinson was born on 16 Mar 1799.

vii. Alice Robinson was born on 03 Sep 1799.

45. viii. Mary Robinson was born on 26 Apr 1804 in NY. She died in Sep 1877. She married Voltaire Merrell. He was born on 12 Oct 1797. He died in Feb 1878.

ix. Nancy Robinson was born on 23 Apr 1807.

#### Generation 8

**128. Isaac (Allin) Allyn**, son of John Allyn and Mary Howland, was born on 08 Nov 1679 in Barnstable, MA. He died on 14 Jul 1761 in Pomfret, CT. He married **Lydia Leonard** on 09 May 1733 in Pomfret, CT.

**129. Lydia Leonard**, daughter of Abigail, was born in 1705. She died on 18 Mar 1799.

Notes for Isaac (Allin) Allyn:

Buried - South Cemetery, Brooklyn, Windham County, CT. (Find a Grave)

Notes for Lydia Leonard:

Or Learnard

Lydia Leonard and Isaac (Allin) Allyn had the following children:

i. John Allen was born on 25 Dec 1733. He died in Died young.

ii. John Allen was born on 12 Dec 1734. He married Dinah Thayer.

iii. Mary Allen was born on 13 Nov 1735. She died in Died young. She married Holland.

iv. Jabez Allen was born on 13 Apr 1738. He died in Died young.

64. v. Jabez Allen was born on 11 Sep 1740. He died in 1815 in Peru, NY. He married Submit. She died on 01 Jan 1826 in Peru, NY.

vi. Isaac Allen was born on 11 Feb 1742. He died on 05 Apr 1765. He married Sarah French on 30 Jan 1760 in Norwich, CT.

vii. Jonathan Allen was born on 19 Sep 1743. He died on 14 Jul 1761.

viii. Lydia Allen was born on 19 Aug 1745. She married Peregreen (Garner) Gardner.

ix. Thankful Allen was born on 28 Mar 1750. She married John (Stevens) Stephens.

x. Joseph Allen was born on 10 Mar 1754. He married Mary Spalding.

xi. Hannah Allen was born on 09 Aug 1747. She married Nathaniel Cogswell.

**144. John Fuller**, son of Edward Fuller and Hannah Lewis, was born on 26 Jan 1687 in Lynn, MA. He died on 16 Jun 1754 in Lynn, MA. He married **Sarah Newhall** on 17 Apr 1712 in Lynn, MA.



**145. Sarah Newhall**, daughter of John Newhall and Esther Bartram, was born on 23 Jan 1683 in Lynn, MA. She died on 24 Dec 1734 in Lynn, MA.

Sarah Newhall and John Fuller had the following children:

72. i. Edward Fuller was born on 04 Feb 1721 in Lynn, MA. He died on 12 Dec 1802 in Lancaster, MA. He married Ruth Shepard on 24 Oct 1745 in Lynn, MA. She was born in Sterling, MA. She died on 13 May 1834 in Peru, NY.

ii. Jonathan Fuller was born on 07 Dec 1713 in Lynn, MA. He married Sarah Lewis. He married Mary Wyman.

iii. Mary Fuller was born on 04 Aug 1716.

iv. Ignatius Fuller was born on 30 May 1718 in Lynn, MA. He married Ester Newhall.

v. Solomon Fuller. He died on 11 Nov 1724.

**160. Joseph Hagar**, son of William Hagar III and Sarah Benjamin, was born on 01 Jan 1701 in Watertown, MA. He died on 16 May 1777 in Waltham, MA. He married **Grace Bigelow** on 01 Jan 1730 in Waltham, MA.

**161. Grace Bigelow**, daughter of Thomas Bigelow and Mary Livermore, was born on 07 Feb 1709 in Marlborough, MA. She died on 12 Sep 1773.

Notes for Joseph Hagar:

May have been born in 1702. May have married in 1730. Was Selectman 1747-48 and 1751-54.

Grace Bigelow and Joseph Hagar had the following children:

i. Joseph Hagar was born on 31 Dec 1736. He died on 01 Oct 1776 in Waltham, MA. He married Lois Fiske on 03 May 1764.

ii. Uriah Hagar was born on 01 Jan 1738. He died on 10 Jun 1741 in Waltham, MA.

iii. William Hagar was born on 25 Oct 1740 in Waltham, Middlesex, MA. He died on 31 Mar 1782 in Waltham, MA. He married Mary Child on 06 Oct 1783.

iv. Isaac Hagar was born on 06 Sep 1742. He died on 17 Jan 1791 in Waltham, MA. He married Anne Bullard on 26 Apr 1770.

v. Grace Hagar was born on 07 May 1744. She married Jonathan Harrington on 20 Dec 1764 in Watertown, MA.

vi. Lydia Hagar was born on 06 Nov 1746. She married John Sanderson on 06 Nov 1764 in Waltham, MA. He was born on 18 May 1743 in Waltham, MA.

Notes for Lydia Hagar:

Birthdate could be incorrect.

80. vii. Benjamin Hagar was born on 26 Jan 1749 in Waltham, MA. He died on 25 Apr 1823 in Weybridge, VT. He married Esther Child on 09 Sep 1773 in Weston, MA. She was born on 18 Apr 1751 in Weston, MA. She died on 03 Sep 1837 in Weybridge, VT.

viii. Jonathan Hagar was born on 31 Aug 1751 in Waltham, MA. He died on 09 Aug 1783 in Waltham, MA. He married Sarah Mixer on 08 Dec 1774.

**164. Jonas Addoms**, son of John Adams and Phebe Wood, was born on 13 Feb 1716. He died on 01 Jul 1757. He married **Elizabeth Sexton** on 24 Jun 1736 in Huntington, Long Island, NY.

**165. Elizabeth Sexton**, daughter of Charles Sexton and Sarah Jamison, was born on 13 Feb 1716 in Huntington, Long Island, NY. She died on 02 May 1807 in Cumberland Head, NY.

Notes for Jonas Addoms:

He was a physician and lived on William Street in NYC in 1746 and held office in the customs house for several years. May have originally come from Connecticut

Notes for Elizabeth Sexton:

Died June 2, 1807 according to 10,000 Vital Records of Eastern NY.

Elizabeth Sexton and Jonas Addoms had the following children:

82. i. John Addoms was born on 09 Sep 1737 in Huntington, Long Island, NY. He died on 08 Jun 1823 in Cumberland Head, NY. He married Charity (Martha) Smith on 07 Nov 1763. She was born on 17 Jan 1737. She died on 17 Oct 1775. He married Mary Townsend on 08 Jun 1778 in Hopewell, NY. She was born on 30 Aug 1750 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY. She

died on 07 Feb 1839 in 30 Aug 1750 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY. She died on 07 Feb 1839 in Cumberland Head, NY.

ii. Elizabeth (Betsey) Addoms was born in 1738.

iii. Phebe Addoms was born in 1740.

iv. Sarah (Sally) Addoms was born in 1744. She married Turner.

v. Jonas Addoms was born on 26 Mar 1753 in NY, NY. He died on 16 Jul 1837 in New York. He married Phebe Rose on 17 Mar 1795. She was born on 31 Dec 1772 in Ewing Mercer, NJ. She died on 22 Feb 1829 in Ewing Mercer, NJ.

Notes for Jonas Addoms:

A Jonas Addoms was listed in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Artillery Regiment in the Continental Troops.

**166. Stephen Townsend**, son of Nathaniel Townsend and Mary Jackson, was born on 18 Jul 1727 in Long Island, NY. He died on 20 Jul 1787. He married **Deborah Smith** in Feb 1745.

**167. Deborah Smith** was born on 31 Aug 1724. She died on 25 Feb 1813.

Notes for Stephen Townsend:

Rev War veteran - see 100328 under Ida White. Susie Hooey Nat'l #: 98566 of Hopewell, NY.

Deborah Smith and Stephen Townsend had the following children:

83. i. Mary Townsend was born on 30 Aug 1750 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY. She died on 07 Feb 1839 in Cumberland Head, NY. She married John Addoms on 08 Jun 1778 in Hopewell, NY. He was born on 09 Sep 1737 in Huntington, Long Island, NY. He died on 08 Jun 1823 in Cumberland Head, NY.

ii. John Townsend.

iii. Jackson Townsend.

iv. Stephen Townsend.

v. Nathaniel Townsend was born on 12 Aug 1761. He died on 03 Oct 1850 in Glen Cove, NY.

Notes for Nathaniel Townsend:

JT Addoms received a letter from Nathaniel Townsend on Jan23/47. At the time Nathaniel had lost 3 children, 7 were left, 5 married and 25 grandchildren. (Special Collections, 68.7, box 1, folder 7. Listed in the 1850 Census as living with Charity Townsend in Oyster Bay (lived in Glen Cove with Oyster Bay having jurisdiction).

**168. Roger Nichols**, son of Israel Nichols and Mary Sumner, was born on 23 Feb 1697 in Hingham, MA. He died on 03 Jun 1765. He married **Berthia Winslow** on 07 Nov 1718.

**169. Berthia Winslow**, daughter of Nathaniel Winslow and Elizabeth Holbrook, was born in 1700 in Freetown, MA.

Notes for Roger Nichols:

Possibly a weaver

Notes for Berthia Winslow:

Name is possibly Bertha Holbrook Wingley

Berthia Winslow and Roger Nichols had the following children:

i. Experience Nichols was born on 06 Apr 1720 in Hull, MA.

Notes for Experience Nichols:

Baptized on July 10, 1743.

ii. Israel Nichols was born on 16 Sep 1721. He married Desire Holbrook on 17 Feb 1744 in Hingham, MA. She was born on 28 Sep 1726.

iii. Berthia Nichols was born on 26 May 1724. She married Daniel Tower Jr.

iv. Samuel Nichols was born on 26 Apr 1726. He died in 1727.

v. Susanna Nichols was born on 16 Sep 1728. She married Cate.

vi. Samuel Nichols was born on 20 Feb 1730. He died in 1808. He married Lydia Willard. She was born on 03 Aug 1741.

vii. Mary Nichols was born on 27 May 1733.

viii. Mercy Nichols was born on 02 Jun 1735.

ix. Grace Nichols was born on 01 Dec 1737.

Notes for Grace Nichols:

Church records record her name as Thankful.

84. x. Levi Nichols was born on 09 Nov 1739 in Hingham, MA. He died on 02 Apr 1809 in Springfield, VT. He married Elizabeth Sawyer on 29 Nov 1759 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA. She was born on 24 Jul 1742. She died on 15 Jan 1813.

xi. Roger Nichols was born on 01 Oct 1744.

xii. Samuel Nichols. He died on 12 May 1724.

**170. Nathaniel Sawyer** was born on 16 Mar 1716 in Lancaster, MA. He died in 1805 in Springfield, VT. He married **Mary Houghton** on 10 Mar 1735 in Lancaster, MA.

**171. Mary Houghton** was born on 02 Jan 1719.

Notes for Nathaniel Sawyer:

Vital records of Lancaster, Mass - Nathaniel Sawyer & Mary Houghton were married by Joseph Wilder Esq. Ye 10: of March: 1734-5. American Revolution records described in SAR application #79179.

Notes for Mary Houghton:

The returns of the town's first Clerk of the Writs, Ralph Houghton, until October, 1674, were made to the recorder of the Middlesex County Court as required by a law enacted June 14, 1642. A single ragged and discolored leaf of his original manuscript, containing the record of fifty births before 1666, is preserved in the town's archives, having been fortuitously discovered, in 1826, among family papers. More than ten years had elapsed after the setting up in the Nashua valley of the first roof-tree by white men, before Ralph Houghton entered upon his duties as clerk of the writs, and his records are chargeable with some omissions.

Mary Houghton and Nathaniel Sawyer had the following children:

i. Oliver Sawyer was born on 24 Jul 1735 in Lancaster, MA.

Notes for Oliver Sawyer:

Oliver Sawyer ye Son of Nathaniel & Mary Sawyer was born July ye: 24:

1735. - Vital records of Lancaster, MA

85. ii. Elizabeth Sawyer was born on 24 Jul 1742. She died on 15 Jan 1813. She married Levi Nichols on 29 Nov 1759 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA. He was born on 09 Nov 1739 in Hingham, MA. He died on 02 Apr 1809 in Springfield, VT.

iii. Nathaniel Sawyer was born on 21 Feb 1744 in Lancaster, MA.

Notes for Nathaniel Sawyer:

Vital Records Lancaster, Mass - Nathaniel Sawyer Son of Nathanael & Mary Sawyer was born February 21: 1744-5.

#### Generation 9

**256. John Allyn**, son of Thomas Allyn and Winifred Crawford, was born in 1646 in Barnstable, MA. He married **Mary Howland** in 1673 in Barnstable, MA.

**257. Mary Howland**, daughter of John Howland and Mary Lee, was born in 1652. She died on 03 Aug 1711 in Killingly, CT.

Mary Howland and John Allyn had the following children:

i. John Allyn was born on 03 Apr 1674 in Barnstable, MA.

ii. Mary Allyn was born on 05 Aug 1675 in Barnstable, MA. She died on 07 Jul 1677.

iii. Matthew Allyn was born on 06 Aug 1677 in Barnstable, MA. He died on 31 Oct 1680.

128. iv. Isaac (Allin) Allyn was born on 08 Nov 1679 in Barnstable, MA. He died on 14 Jul 1761 in Pomfret, CT. He married Lydia Leonard on 09 May 1733 in Pomfret, CT. She was born in 1705. She died on 18 Mar 1799.

v. Mercy Allyn was born in Feb 1681 in Middleborough, MA. She died on 06 Apr 1683.

vi. Hannah Allyn was born on 27 Dec 1683 in Middleborough, MA.

- vii. Thomas Allyn was born on 06 Feb 1684 in Middleborough, MA.
- viii. Matthew Allyn was born on 08 Oct 1687 in Middleborough, MA. He died on 16 Sep 1754. He married Sarah.
- ix. Jabez Allyn was born on 02 Feb 1689 in Middleborough, MA. He died on 10 Nov 1727 in Killingly, CT. He married Mehitable Moffatt on 20 Jul 1720 in Killingly, CT.

Notes for Jabez Allyn:

Possibly Born Feb 21, 1688 in Plymouth, MA, from Romines/Hardesty Family Tree

- x. Elizabeth Allyn. She died in 1693.

**259. Abigail.**

**288. Edward Fuller**, son of John Lt Fuller and Elizabeth Farrington, was born on 12 Jan 1654 in Lynn, MA. He died on 30 Mar 1743 in Lynn, MA. He married **Hannah Lewis** on 12 May 1686 in Lynn, MA.

**289. Hannah Lewis** was born on 25 Feb 1657 in Malden, MA. She died in 1708.

Hannah Lewis and Edward Fuller had the following children:

- 144. i. John Fuller was born on 26 Jan 1687 in Lynn, MA. He died on 16 Jun 1754 in Lynn, MA. He married Sarah Newhall on 17 Apr 1712 in Lynn, MA. She was born on 23 Jan 1683 in Lynn, MA. She died on 24 Dec 1734 in Lynn, MA.
- ii. Mary Fuller was born on 16 Sep 1689 in Lynn, MA. She died in Lynn, MA.
- iii. Rebecca Fuller was born on 13 Dec 1692 in Lynn, MA. She died in Lynn, MA.
- iv. Edward Fuller was born on 29 May 1695 in Lynn, MA. He died on 08 Mar 1720 in Lynn, MA.
- v. Hannah Fuller was born on 24 Jun 1698 in Lynn, MA. She died in Lynn, MA.
- vi. Nathaniel Fuller was born on 05 Jan 1700 in Lynn, MA. He died on 26 Jun 1730 in Boston, MA. He married Anna Burrill.
- vii. Abigail Fuller was born on 06 Apr 1703 in Lynn, MA. She died on 22 Apr 1797 in Lynn, MA.
- viii. Joseph Fuller was born on 24 Sep 1707 in Lynn, MA. He died on 26 May 1766 in Lynn, MA. He married Eunice Potter.

**290. John Newhall** was born in 1635. He died in 1738. He married **Esther Bartram**.

**291. Esther Bartram** was born in 1658. She died in 1728.

Esther Bartram and John Newhall had the following child:

- 145. i. Sarah Newhall was born on 23 Jan 1683 in Lynn, MA. She died on 24 Dec 1734 in Lynn, MA. She married John Fuller on 17 Apr 1712 in Lynn, MA. He was born on 26 Jan 1687 in Lynn, MA. He died on 16 Jun 1754 in Lynn, MA.

**320. William Hagar III**, son of William Hagar Jr. and Mary Bemis, was born on 12 Feb 1658 in Watertown, MA. He married **Sarah Benjamin** on 30 Mar 1687 in Watertown, MA.

**321. Sarah Benjamin**, daughter of John Benjamin Jr. and Lydia Allen, was born in 1663 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. She died on 22 Oct 1745 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

Notes for William Hagar III:

Known as William Hagar II in History and Genealogy of the Bemis Family in America 1619-1900 by Col. Thomas Draper. Also marriage date was March 31. Spelled Willyam in Watertown birth records.

Sarah Benjamin and William Hagar III had the following children:

- i. Sarah Hagar was born in 1688 in Watertown, MA. She married John Flagg on 13 May 1712.
- ii. William Hagar IV was born in 1688 in Watertown, MA. He died on 22 Dec 1762 in Watertown, MA. He married Mary Flagg on 13 Dec 1711 in Watertown, MA. She was born on 07 Dec 1690 in Watertown, MA. She died in 1743 in Weston, MA.

Notes for William Hagar IV:

Flagg genealogy lists his place of death as Weston, MA. They had 12 children.

## Notes for Mary Flagg:

Flagg genealogy lists her name as Flegg and dying July 26, 1751 in Weston, MA.

iii. John Hagar was born on 29 Apr 1697 in Watertown, MA. He married Sarah on 26 Aug 1722.

## Notes for John Hagar:

Was probably a Quaker and married by covenant.

iv. Ebenezer Hagar was born on 13 Aug 1698 in Watertown, MA. He married Lydia Barnard on 03 Feb 1725.

160. v. Joseph Hagar was born on 01 Jan 1701 in Watertown, MA. He died on 16 May 1777 in Waltham, MA. He married Grace Bigelow on 01 Jan 1730 in Waltham, MA. She was born on 07 Feb 1709 in Marlborough, MA. She died on 12 Sep 1773.

vi. Mehitable Hagar was born on 07 May 1704 in Watertown, MA. She married Joseph Travers on 28 Feb 1726.

## Notes for Joseph Travers:

Name also spelled Traves.

vii. Mary Hagar was born in 1705 in Watertown, MA. She died on 22 May 1770 in Bennington, VT.

viii. Mercy Hagar was born in 1707. She died on 23 Nov 1772 in Waltham, MA.

**322. Thomas Bigelow**, son of Samuel Biglo and Mary Flagg, was born on 24 Oct 1683 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He died on 06 Oct 1756 in Waltham, Middlesex, MA. He married **Mary Livermore** on 12 Jul 1705.

**323. Mary Livermore.**

Mary Livermore and Thomas Bigelow had the following child:

161. i. Grace Bigelow was born on 07 Feb 1709 in Marlborough, MA. She died on 12 Sep 1773. She married Joseph Hagar on 01 Jan 1730 in Waltham, MA. He was born on 01 Jan 1701 in Watertown, MA. He died on 16 May 1777 in Waltham, MA.

**328. John Adams**, son of John Adams and Abigail Smith, was born in Sep 1666. He died before 11 May 1750. He married **Phebe Wood**.

**329. Phebe Wood**, daughter of Wood, was born in 1666. She died in 1750.

## Notes for John Adams:

Information from Ancestry.com Outwater-Moskey Family Tree.

## Notes for Phebe Wood:

Information from Outwater-Moskey Family Tree on ancestry.com

Phebe Wood and John Adams had the following child:

164. i. Jonas Addoms was born on 13 Feb 1716. He died on 01 Jul 1757. He married Elizabeth Sexton on 24 Jun 1736 in Huntington, Long Island. She was born on 13 Feb 1716 in Huntington, Long Island, NY. She died on 02 May 1807 in Cumberland Head, NY.

**330. Charles Sexton**, son of George Sexton and Hannah Spencer, was born on 09 Sep 1680 in Westfield, MA. He died in 1752 in Hopewell, Cumberland, NJ. He married **Sarah Jamison**.

**331. Sarah Jamison**, daughter of Jamison, was born in 1680. She died in 1732.

## Notes for Charles Sexton:

Ancestors for Charles Sexton from the Outwater-Moskey family tree. Huntington, Long Island

Sarah Jamison and Charles Sexton had the following children:

i. Hannah Sexton. She married Zephaniah Platt. He was born in 1704 in Huntington, Long Island, NY. He died on 02 Jan 1778 in Smithtown, Suffolk, NY.

165. ii. Elizabeth Sexton was born on 13 Feb 1716 in Huntington, Long Island. She died on 02 May 1807 in Cumberland Head, NY. She married Jonas Addoms on 24 Jun 1736 in Huntington, Long Island, NY. He was born on 13 Feb 1716. He died on 01 Jul 1757.

**332. Nathaniel Townsend**, son of James Townsend and Audrey Almy, was born on 25 Feb 1698. He died on 22 May 1754. He married **Mary Jackson**. **Mary Jackson**, daughter of James Jackson and Rebecca Hallett, was born on 20 Nov 1696. She died on 27 Sep 1735.

Notes for Nathaniel Townsend:

From Jericho, Long Island, NY

Notes for Mary Jackson:

From Jericho, Long Island, NY - died before Sept 27, 1735

Mary Jackson and Nathaniel Townsend had the following child:

166. i. Stephen Townsend was born on 18 Jul 1727 in Long Island, NY. He died on 20 Jul 1787. He married Deborah Smith in Feb 1745. She was born on 31 Aug 1724. She died on 25 Feb 1813.

**336. Israel Nichols**, son of Thomas Nichols and Rebecca Joslin, was born on 01 Sep 1650 in Hingham, MA. He died on 24 Jan 1733 in Cohasset, MA. He married **Mary Sumner** on 10 Jan 1688 in Milton, MA.

**337. Mary Sumner**, daughter of Roger Sumner and Mary Josselyn, was born in 1664. She died in 1723.

Notes for Israel Nichols:

Israel was a weaver by occupation and in 1690 served as a constable. In 1727 a large part of his estate was purchased by his four sons.

Mary Sumner and Israel Nichols had the following children:

i. Rebecca Nichols. She died on 06 Nov 1715. She married David Prince.

ii. Susanna Nichols was born on 06 Mar 1689.

iii. Jazaniah Nichols was born on 01 Nov 1691.

iv. Thankful Nichols was born on 08 Nov 1694. She married Samuel Spear.

v. Solomon Nichols was born on 20 Mar 1695. He died on 29 Mar 1697.

168. vi. Roger Nichols was born on 23 Feb 1697 in Hingham, MA. He died on 03 Jun 1765. He married Berthia Winslow on 07 Nov 1718. She was born in 1700 in Freetown, MA.

vii. Charity Nichols was born on 10 May 1700. She married Joseph Anderson.

viii. Silence Nichols was born on 04 Jul 1702 in Hingham, MA. She died on 13 May 1762 in Bolton, MA. She married David Marsh on 12 Jul 1722 in Cohasset, MA. She married Daniel Greenleaf on 18 Jul 1726 in Hingham, MA.

ix. Israel Nichols was born on 20 Apr 1704.

x. Experience Nichols was born on 27 Mar 1709. She died on 27 Feb 1713.

**338. Nathaniel Winslow**. He married **Elizabeth Holbrook**.

**339. Elizabeth Holbrook**.

Elizabeth Holbrook and Nathaniel Winslow had the following child:

169. i. Berthia Winslow was born in 1700 in Freetown, MA. She married Roger Nichols on 07 Nov 1718. He was born on 23 Feb 1697 in Hingham, MA. He died on 03 Jun 1765.

#### Generation 10

**512. Thomas Allyn**. He married **Winifred Crawford**.

**513. Winifred Crawford**.

Notes for Thomas Allyn:

In 1644 - Thomas (spelled Allyne) was a witness to the sale of land by the Indian Seacunk (New England Historical and Genealogical Register). Thomas Allin estate settled on February 15, 1696-7 as per Barnstable Probate for Elisabeth Allin, relic. with children James, Thomas and Hannah. Came over on the Falcon in 1634 at age 22. (Barnstable MA Vital Records 1625 - 1903).

Winifred Crawford and Thomas Allyn had the following children:

i. Samuel Allyn was born on 01 Feb 1643 in Barnstable, MA. He died in 1726. He married Hannah Walley on 10 May 1664 in Barnstable, MA. She died on 23 Oct 1711.

256. ii. John Allyn was born in 1646 in Barnstable, MA. He married Mary Howland in 1673 in Barnstable, MA. She was born in 1652. She died on 03 Aug 1711 in Killingly, CT.

iii. Mehitable Allyn was born in 1648. She died in 1648.

**514. John Howland**, son of John Howland, was born on 24 Feb 1627 in Plymouth, MA. He married **Mary Lee**.

**515. Mary Lee**.

Mary Lee and John Howland had the following child:

257. i. Mary Howland was born in 1652. She died on 03 Aug 1711 in Killingly, CT. She married Nathaniel Freeman in 1690. He was born in 1668. He died in 1760. She married John Allyn in 1673 in Barnstable, MA. He was born in 1646 in Barnstable, married John Allyn in 1673 in Barnstable, MA. He was born in 1646 in Barnstable, MA.

**576. John Lt. Fuller**, son of Roger Fuller and Jane Gowan, was born in 1621 in Olney, England. He died on 06 Apr 1695 in Lynn, MA. He married **Elizabeth Farrington** in 1646.

**577. Elizabeth Farrington**, daughter of Edward Farrington, was born in 1627 in Olney, England. She died on 23 Aug 1703 in Lynn, MA.

Notes for John Lieut. Fuller:

Information from the Fuller/MacDonald Family tree on ancestry.com

Elizabeth Farrington and John Lieut. Fuller had the following children:

i. John Fuller was born on 03 Jan 1647 in Lynn, MA. He died on 29 Jan 1666.

ii. Thomas Fuller was born on 15 Jan 1649 in Lynn, MA. He died on 14 Aug 1666.

iii. Elizabeth Fuller was born on 31 May 1652 in Lynn, MA. She married John Swerus on 10 Apr 1683.

288. iv. Edward Fuller was born on 12 Jan 1654 in Lynn, MA. He died on 30 Mar 1743 in Lynn, MA. He married Hannah Lewis on 12 May 1686 in Lynn, MA. She was born on 25 Feb 1657 in Malden, MA. She died in 1708.

v. Elisha Fuller was born on 05 Feb 1657 in Lynn, MA. He married Elizabeth Walden.

vi. Joseph Fuller was born on 01 Nov 1661 in Lynn, MA. He married Rebecca Belcher.

vii. Benjamin Fuller was born in Dec 1665 in Lynn, MA. He married Susan Ballard.

**640. William Hagar Jr.**, son of William Hagar, was born in 1623 in England. He died on 10 Jan 1685. He married **Mary Bemis** on 20 Mar 1645 in Watertown, MA.

**Mary Bemis**, daughter of James Bemis, was born on 20 Nov 1624 in Dedham, England. She died on 03 Dec 1696.

Notes for William Hagar Jr.:

Possibly died in 1684. Information from Bond's Genealogy of Watertown, MA - a copy of which is in the Fletcher Library in Burlington, VT. William Hagar was listed as a 'freeman' in Salem, MA, in 1630. The family moved to Watertown, MA, and then to Waltham. The marriage to Mary Bemis may have been in 1645. His estate at death was £353.14. Spelled Willyam in Watertown birth records.

Notes for Mary Bemis:

Possibly died in 1703 or 04. Dr. Ladue has her date of death as shown. Internet sources on the Bemis family show her birth in 1620 and 1624 and her death as December, 1695. Her marriage to William Hagar was either in 1644 or 1645.

Mary Bemis and William Hagar Jr. had the following children:

i. Mary Hagar was born on 25 Dec 1645 in Watertown, MA. She died in 1646 in Watertown, MA.

Notes for Mary Hagar:

Probably died young - not mentioned in her father's will (Bemis Family records). Other records have her birth year as 1662.

ii. Samuel Hagar was born on 20 Nov 1647 in Watertown, MA. He died in 1705 in Watertown, MA. He married Sarah Mixer. She was born on 29 Nov 1657. She died in 1745 in Waltham, MA.

Notes for Samuel Hagar:

Was the founder of an extensive family. Admitted freeman April 18, 1690.

Notes for Sarah Mixer:

Also handwritten notes say the name was Mires.

iii. Ruhamah Hagar was born on 20 Nov 1647 in Watertown, MA. She died in Marlborough, MA. She married Joseph Waight in 1675 in Watertown, MA.

Notes for Joseph Waight:

Bemis family records show spouse's last name as Waite - other records show his name as Joseph Wright.

iv. Hannah Hagar was born on 21 Nov 1649 in Watertown, MA. She died on 06 May 1702 in Watertown, MA. She married Joseph Priest in 1677.

v. Sarah Hagar was born on 01 Sep 1651 in Watertown, MA. She died on 29 Jul 1722 in Weston, MA. She married Nathaniel Whitney on 12 Mar 1673 in Watertown, MA. He was born on 01 Feb 1649 in Watertown, MA. He died on 07 Jan 1732 in Weston, MA.

Notes for Sarah Hagar:

She may have married in 1674. In The History and Genealogy of the Bemis Family in America by Col. Thomas Draper, Sarah is listed as born on Sept 1, 1651 and dying on July 20, 1722. Noted as Sary in Watertown birth records.

Notes for Nathaniel Whitney:

Spelled Whyney in Watertown marriage records.

vi. Susannah Hagar was born in 1653. She married Joseph Grout in 1680.

Notes for Joseph Grout:

A carpenter in Watertown, MA

320. vii. William Hagar III was born on 12 Feb 1658 in Watertown, MA. He married Sarah Benjamin on 30 Mar 1687 in Watertown, MA. She was born in 1663 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. She died on 22 Oct 1745 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

viii. Rebecca Hagar was born on 20 Aug 1661 in Watertown, MA. She married Nathaniel Healy on 14 Jun 1681 in Watertown, MA. He was born.

Notes for Rebecca Hagar:

Spelled Rebecker in Watertown birth records.

ix. Abigail Hagar was born in 1663 in Watertown, MA. She died in Waltham, MA. She married Benjamin Whitney on 30 Mar 1687 in Watertown, MA. He was born on 28 Jun 1660. He died in 1736.

Notes for Abigail Hagar:

May have been born in 1658.

x. Mehitable Hagar was born on 18 Dec 1665 in Watertown, MA. She died on 05 Apr 1691 in Watertown, MA. She married Nathaniel Norcross on 20 Jun 1687.

**642. John Benjamin Jr.** was born in 1620 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He died in 1706 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He married **Lydia Allen** in 1650 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

**643. Lydia Allen**, daughter of William Allen and Elizabeth Bradley, was born in 1624 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. She died on 10 Jan 1709 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

Lydia Allen and John Benjamin Jr. had the following children:

i. John Benjamin was born on 10 Sep 1651 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He died on 18 Nov 1708 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

ii. Mary Benjamin was born on 02 Aug 1658 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. She died in 1663.

iii. Daniel Benjamin was born on 12 Sep 1660 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He died on 13 Sep 1719 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

iv. Abel Benjamin was born on 20 May 1668 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He died on 04 Mar 1720 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.



v. Abigail Benjamin was born on 14 Jul 1655 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. She died on 20 May 1686 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

vi. Lydia Benjamin was born on 03 Apr 1653 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. She died in 1709.

vii. Ann Benjamin was born on 04 Aug 1662 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. She died in 1663 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

321. viii. Sarah Benjamin was born in 1663 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. She died on 22 Oct 1745 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. She married William Hagar III on 30 Mar 1687 in Watertown, MA. He was born on 12 Feb 1658 in Watertown, MA.

**644. Samuel Biglo**, son of John Biglo and Mary Warren, was born on 28 Oct 1653. He married **Mary Flagg** on 03 Jun 1674.

**645. Mary Flagg**, daughter of Thomas Flagg and Mary Flagg, was born on 14 Jan 1658. She died on 07 Sep 1720.

Mary Flagg and Samuel Biglo had the following child:

322. i. Thomas Bigelow was born on 24 Oct 1683 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He died on 06 Oct 1756 in Waltham, Middlesex, MA. He married Mary Livermore on 12 Jul 1705.

**656. John Adams**, son of Jeremy Adams and Rebecca, was born in 1637. He died on 06 Sep 1670. He married **Abigail Smith** on 01 Sep 1659.

**657. Abigail Smith**.

Notes for John Adams:

Information from Outwater-Moskey family tree on ancestry.com., from Hartford, CT

Notes for Abigail Smith:

Information from Edwards/Leib on Ancestry.com

Abigail Smith and John Adams had the following child:

328. i. John Adams was born in Sep 1666. He died before 11 May 1750. He married Phebe Wood. She was born in 1666. She died in 1750.

**658. Wood** was born in 1640. He died in 1720.

Wood had the following child:

329. i. Phebe Wood was born in 1666. She died in 1750. She married John Adams. He was born in Sep 1666. He died before 11 May 1750.

**660. George Sexton**, son of George Sexton and Katherine Cowing, was born in 1658. He died in 1689. He married **Hannah Spencer**.

**661. Hannah Spencer**, daughter of Thomas Spencer and Sarah Bearding, was born in 1653. She died in 1715.

Notes for George Sexton:

Of Newtown, Long Island

Hannah Spencer and George Sexton had the following child:

330. i. Charles Sexton was born on 09 Sep 1680 in Westfield, MA. He died in 1752 in Hopewell, Cumberland, NJ. He married Sarah Jamison. She was born in 1680. She died in 1732.

**662. Jamison** was born in 1650. He died in 1720.

Jamison had the following child:

331. i. Sarah Jamison was born in 1680. She died in 1732. She married Charles Sexton. He was born on 09 Sep 1680 in Westfield, MA. He died in 1752 in Hopewell, Cumberland, NJ.

**664. James Townsend**. He died between 1729-1733. He married **Audrey Almy** before 1692.

**Audrey Almy**. She died on 05 Apr 1669.

Notes for James Townsend:

From Jericho, Long Island, NY

Audrey Almy and James Townsend had the following children:

332. i. Nathaniel Townsend was born on 25 Feb 1698. He died on 22 May 1754. He married Mary Jackson. She was born on 20 Nov 1696. She died on 27 Sep 1735. He married Martha Hicks.

ii. Jacob Townsend. He married Phoebe Seamen.

iii. Stephen Townsend.

Notes for Stephen Townsend:

"One of the greatest liars of his time, of fine person, sandy hair and fair complexion, the descendants of this branch became poor" - as per Dr. Peter S. Townsend Notebooks

iv. Mary Townsend.

**668. James Jackson**, son of Col. John Jackson and Elizabeth Seaman, was born on 31 Aug 1675. He died on 13 Oct 1735. He married **Rebecca Hallett** in 1694.

**669. Rebecca Hallett**, daughter of William Hallett and Sarah Woolsey, was born on 31 Aug 1678. She died on 12 Apr 1730.

Notes for James Jackson:

Of Flushing, Long Island

Notes for Rebecca Hallett:

Flushing, Long Island

Rebecca Hallett and James Jackson had the following child:

333. i. Mary Jackson was born on 20 Nov 1696. She died on 27 Sep 1735. She married Nathaniel Townsend. He was born on 25 Feb 1698. He died on 22 May 1754.

**672. Thomas Nichols** was born in England. He died on 08 Nov 1696 in Hingham, MA. He married **Rebecca Joslin**.

**673. Rebecca Joslin**, daughter of Thomas Joslin and Rebecca Marlow, was born in 1617. She died on 22 Sep 1675.

Notes for Thomas Nichols:

Immigrant ancestor arriving prior to 1637. In 1676 he served as a selectman. Born before 1630.

Information found partially in the genealogy of Thomas Lee Clough.

Notes for Rebecca Joslin:

Spelled Josselyn?

Rebecca Joslin and Thomas Nichols had the following children:

i. Thomas Nichols was born in 1639.

ii. Rebecca Nichols was born in 1641 in Hingham, MA. She married Samuel House.

iii. Elizabeth Nichols was born in 1643.

iv. Hannah Nichols was born in 1645.

v. Ephraim Nichols was born on 14 May 1648. He died on 20 May 1693.

vi. Charity Nichols.

vii. Nathaniel Nichols.

336. viii. Israel Nichols was born on 01 Sep 1650 in Hingham, MA. He died on 24 Jan 1733 in Cohasset, MA. He married Rebecca Lincoln Clark. She was born on 11 Mar 1673 in Hingham, MA. She died on 04 Feb 1757. He married Mary Sumner on 10 Jan 1688 in Milton, MA. She was born in 1664. She died in 1723. He married Mary on 26 Sep 1679. She died on 26 Mar 1688.

ix. Martha Nichols was born on 03 Jul 1653.

x. Mary Nichols was born on 03 Jul 1653.

xi. Sarah Nichols was born on 20 Jul 1655.

xii. Patience Nichols.

**674. Roger Sumner**. He married **Mary Josselyn**.

**675. Mary Josselyn**.

Mary Josselyn and Roger Sumner had the following child:

337. i. Mary Sumner was born in 1664. She died in 1723. She married Israel Nichols on 10 Jan 1688 in Milton, MA. He was born on 01 Sep 1650 in Hingham, MA. He died on 24 Jan 1733 in Cohasset, MA.

#### Generation 11

1024. **Richard Allyn** was born in 1564. He died in 1652. He married **Margaret Wyatt**.

1025. **Margaret Wyatt** was born in 1569. She died in 1642.

Margaret Wyatt and Richard Allyn had the following child:

512. i. Thomas Allyn. He married Winifred Crawford.

1028. **John Howland** was born in 1592 in England.

John Howland had the following child:

514. i. John Howland was born on 24 Feb 1627 in Plymouth, MA. He married Mary Lee.

1152. **Roger Fuller**. He married **Jane Gowan**.

1153. **Jane Gowan**.

Jane Gowan and Roger Fuller had the following child:

576. i. John Lieut. Fuller was born in 1621 in Olney, England. He died on 06 Apr 1695 in Lynn, MA. He married Elizabeth Farrington in 1646. She was born in 1627 in Olney, England. She died on 23 Aug 1703 in Lynn, MA.

1154. **Edward Farrington** was born in 1588.

Edward Farrington had the following child:

577. i. Elizabeth Farrington was born in 1627 in Olney, England. She died on 23 Aug 1703 in Lynn, MA. She married John Lieut. Fuller in 1646. He was born in 1621 in Olney, England. He died on 06 Apr 1695 in Lynn, MA.

1280. **William Hagar**.

William Hagar had the following children:

640. i. William Hagar Jr. was born in 1623 in England. He died on 10 Jan 1685. He married Mary Bemis on 20 Mar 1645 in Watertown, MA. She was born on 20 Nov 1624 in Dedham, England. She died on 03 Dec 1696.

ii. John Hagar.

Notes for John Hagar:

No issue.

1282. **James Bemis**, son of John Bemis and Anne Spray, was born in 1580.

James Bemis had the following children:

i. Joseph Bemis was born in 1619.

641. ii. Mary Bemis was born on 20 Nov 1624 in Dedham, England. She died on 03 Dec 1696. She married William Hagar Jr. on 20 Mar 1645 in Watertown, MA. He was born in 1623 in England. He died on 10 Jan 1685.

1286. **William Allen** was born in 1576 in Allen Hall, Stratford, Wales. He died on 15 Dec 1674 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He married **Elizabeth Bradley**.

1287. **Elizabeth Bradley** was born in 1603 in Philadelphia, England, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Mar 1632 in Salem, Essex, MA.

Elizabeth Bradley and William Allen had the following child:

643. i. Lydia Allen was born in 1624 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. She died on 10 Jan 1709 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. She married John Benjamin Jr. in 1650 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He was born in 1620 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He died in 1706 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

1288. **John Biglo**. He died on 14 Jul 1703 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He married **Mary Warren**.

1289. **Mary Warren**.

Mary Warren and John Biglo had the following child:

644. i. Samuel Biglo was born on 28 Oct 1653. He married Mary Flagg on 03 Jun 1674.

She was born on 14 Jan 1658. She died on 07 Sep 1720.

1290. **Thomas Flagg**. He married **Mary Flagg**.

1291. **Mary Flagg**.

Mary Flagg and Thomas Flagg had the following child:

645. i. Mary Flagg was born on 14 Jan 1658. She died on 07 Sep 1720. She married Samuel Biglo on 03 Jun 1674. He was born on 28 Oct 1653.

1312. **Jeremy Adams** was born in Aug 1604 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 11 Aug 1683. He married **Rebecca** in 1639.

1313. **Rebecca** was born about 1606. She died in 1678.

Notes for Rebecca:

Either Greenhill or Baseden

Rebecca and Jeremy Adams had the following children:

656. i. John Adams was born in 1637. He died on 06 Sep 1670. He married Abigail Smith on 01 Sep 1659.

ii. Willett Adams.

1314. **Richard Smith**.

Richard Smith had the following child:

657. i. Abigail Smith. She married John Adams on 01 Sep 1659. He was born in 1637. He died on 06 Sep 1670.

1320. **George Sexton** was born in 1632. He died before 31 Oct 1690. He married **Katherine Cowing**.

1321. **Katherine Cowing** was born in 1620. She died in 1689.

Notes for George Sexton:

Of Westfield, Mass

Katherine Cowing and George Sexton had the following child:

660. i. George Sexton was born in 1658. He died in 1689. He married Hannah Spencer. She was born in 1653. She died in 1715.

1322. **Thomas Spencer**, son of Gerald Spencer and Alice Witbread, was born in 1607. He died in 1687. He married **Sarah Bearding**.

1323. **Sarah Bearding**, daughter of Nathaniel Bearding and Abigail Andrews, was born in 1623. She died in 1685.

Sarah Bearding and Thomas Spencer had the following child:

661. i. Hannah Spencer was born in 1653. She died in 1715. She married George Sexton. He was born in 1658. He died in 1689.

1328. **John Townsend**, son of John Townsend and Elizabeth Montgomery, was born in 1639. He died after 1715. He married **Susannah Harcourt** in 1663.

1329. **Susannah Harcourt**, daughter of Richard Harcourt and Elizabeth Potter, was born in 1641. She died before 1698.

Notes for John Townsend:

Of Jericho, Long Island

Susannah Harcourt and John Townsend had the following child:

664. i. James Townsend. He died between 1729-1733. He married Audrey Almy before 1692. She died on 05 Apr 1669.

1330. **Job Almy**. He died in 1684. He married **Mary Unthank**.

1331. **Mary Unthank**, daughter of Christopher Unthank and Susannah, was born between 1637-1643. She died after 1724.

Notes for Job Almy:

From Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Died between Jan 19 & March 16 1684. In Warwick - "May 18, 1663. Ordered tyit all ye inhabitants from Job Almy's to Lippit's bridge doe goe forth to set up ye fence"

**Notes for Mary Unthank:**

Recorded as Unthank and sometimes Onthank, this is a most unusual and rare English surname. It has nothing to do with not thanking somebody, but is locational. It originates from three villages called Unthank, two in Cumbria, the other in the neighboring county of Northumberland, on the Scottish border.

Mary Unthank and Job Almy had the following child:

665. i. Audrey Almy. She died on 05 Apr 1669. She married James Townsend before 1692. He died between 1729-1733.

**1332. Col. John Jackson.** He died between 26 Aug 1724-30 Jul 1725. He married **Elizabeth Seaman** in 1671.

**1333. Elizabeth Seaman.**

Notes for Col. John Jackson:

Of Hempstead, Long Island

Elizabeth Seaman and Col. John Jackson had the following child:

666. i. James Jackson was born on 31 Aug 1675. He died on 13 Oct 1735. He married Rebecca Hallett in 1694. She was born on 31 Aug 1678. She died on 12 Apr 1730.

**1334. William Hallett,** son of William Hallett and Elizabeth Winthrop Fones, was born in 1652. He died on 18 Aug 1729. He married **Sarah Woolsey** in 1669.

**1335. Sarah Woolsey,** daughter of George Woolsey and Rebecca Cornell, was born in 1650.

Notes for William Hallett:

Of Newtown, Long Island

Sarah Woolsey and William Hallett had the following child:

667. i. Rebecca Hallett was born on 31 Aug 1678. She died on 12 Apr 1730. She married James Jackson in 1694. He was born on 31 Aug 1675. He died on 13 Oct 1735.

**1346. Thomas Joslin.** He married **Rebecca Marlow.**

**1347. Rebecca Marlow.**

Notes for Thomas Joslin:

Also spelled Josselyn or Jostlin

Notes for Rebecca Marlow:

Also found as Rebecca Jude.

Rebecca Marlow and Thomas Joslin had the following child:

673. i. Rebecca Joslin was born in 1617. She died on 22 Sep 1675. She married Thomas Nichols. He was born in England. He died on 08 Nov 1696 in Hingham, MA.

### Generation 12

**2564. John Bemis.** He married **Anne Spray.**

**2565. Anne Spray.**

Anne Spray and John Bemis had the following child:

1282. i. James Bemis was born in 1580.

**2644. Gerald Spencer.** He married **Alice Witbread.**

**2645. Alice Witbread.**

Alice Witbread and Gerald Spencer had the following child:

1322. i. Thomas Spencer was born in 1607. He died in 1687. He married Sarah Bearding. She was born in 1623. She died in 1685.

**2646. Nathaniel Bearding.** He married **Abigail Andrews.**

**2647. Abigail Andrews.**

Abigail Andrews and Nathaniel Bearding had the following child:

1323. i. Sarah Bearding was born in 1623. She died in 1685. She married Thomas Spencer. He was born in 1607. He died in 1687.

**2656. John Townsend.** He died in 1668. He married **Elizabeth Montgomery** in 1638.

**2657. Elizabeth Montgomery.** She died after 1671.

Notes for John Townsend:

Came with his brothers Henry and Richard from England in 1637.

Of Oyster Bay, Long Island - Cope/Langworthy chart

Elizabeth Montgomery and John Townsend had the following child:

1328. i. John Townsend was born in 1639. He died after 1715. He married Susannah Harcourt in 1663. She was born in 1641. She died before 1698.

**2658. Richard Harcourt** was born in 1600. He died between 1696-1697. He married **Elizabeth Potter** in 1620.

**2659. Elizabeth Potter**, daughter of Robert Potter and Isabel Anthony, was born in 1604.

Notes for Richard Harcourt:

Of Warwick, Rhode Island - founded in 1642

Elizabeth Potter and Richard Harcourt had the following child:

1329. i. Susannah Harcourt was born in 1641. She died before 1698. She married John Townsend in 1663. He was born in 1639. He died after 1715.

**2660. William Almy** was born in 1601. Died on 28 Feb 1677. He married **Audrey** about 1625. **2661. Audrey** was born about 1603. She died after 1676.

Notes for William Almy:

Of Portsmouth, Rhode Island

Audrey and William Almy had the following child:

1330. i. Job Almy. He died in 1684. He married Mary Unthank. She was born between 1637-1643. She died after 1724.

**2662. Christopher Unthank.** He died after 08 Feb 1680. He married **Susannah.**

**2663. Susannah.** She died after 08 Feb 1680.

Notes for Christopher Unthank:

Of Warwick, Rhode Island

Susannah and Christopher Unthank had the following child:

1331. i. Mary Unthank was born between 1637-1643. She died after 1724. She married Job Almy. He died in 1684.

**2664. Robert Jackson**, son of John Jackson and Sarah Hubbard, was born in 1620. He died between

25 May 1683-13 Oct 1685. He married **Agnes Washburn.**

**2665. Agnes Washburn.** She died after 25 May 1683.

Notes for Robert Jackson:

Freeholder in Hempstead, L.I. in 1647 (History of Long Island by Peter Ross - 1902)

Agnes Washburn and Robert Jackson had the following child:

1332. i. Col. John Jackson. He died between 26 Aug 1724-30 Jul 1725. He married Elizabeth Seaman in 1671.

**2666. Capt. John Seaman** was born about 1610. He died between 05 Aug 1694-25 Mar 1695. He married **Eliz. Strickland.**

**2667. Eliz. Strickland.**

Notes for Capt. John Seaman:

Of Hempstead, Long Island

Eliz. Strickland and Capt. John Seaman had the following child:

1333. i. Elizabeth Seaman. She married Col. John Jackson in 1671. He died between 26 Aug 1724-30 Jul 1725.

**2668. William Hallett** was born in 1616. He died in 1688. He married **Elizabeth Winthrop Fones.**

**2669. Elizabeth Winthrop Fones**, daughter of Thomas Fones and Anne Winthrop, was born on 21 Jan 1610 in 1677057, Suffolk, England. She died on 01 Feb 1673 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

Elizabeth Winthrop Fones and William Hallett had the following child:

1334. i. William Hallett was born in 1652. He died on 18 Aug 1729. He married Sarah Woolsey in 1669. She was born in 1650.

2670. **George Woolsey.** He married **Rebecca Cornell.**

2671. **Rebecca Cornell.**

Rebecca Cornell and George Woolsey had the following child:

1335. i. Sarah Woolsey was born in 1650. She married William Hallett in 1669. He was born in 1652. He died on 18 Aug 1729.

#### Generation 13

5288. **Michael Spencer**, son of John Spencer and Ann Merrill, was born in 1530. He died in 1599. He married **Elizabeth Whitebread.**

5289. **Elizabeth Whitebread**, daughter of John Whitebread and Eleanor Radcliffe, was born in 1538. She died in 1599.

Elizabeth Whitebread and Michael Spencer had the following child:

2644. i. Gerald Spencer. He married Alice Witbread.

5318. **Robert Potter.** He married **Isabel Anthony.**

5319. **Isabel Anthony.**

Notes for Robert Potter:

Early settler of Warwick Rhode Island - see History of Warwick Rhode Island by O.P. Fuller (google books - free). From the History of Warwick - The General Assembly met in this town December 20th, 1652, at the house of Robert Potter, having been called by the President of the colony, John Smith, of Warwick. Robert Potter was admitted a freeman in MA, September 3, 1631.

He removed to Rhode Island in 1639. He afterwards removed to Warwick, and was one of the original twelve purchasers. Potter was licensed in February, 1649, to keep an ordinary, or tavern, in Warwick. (He died in the latter part of 1661, leaving a son John, and a daughter Deliverance, who married James, son of John Greene. John died in 1694, intestate, and his estate falling to John, Jr., he shared it with his brother William, as per deed of April 10, 1694. - does not match Cope/Lanworthy genealogy). This does not account for Elizabeth - but her mother's date of death corresponds exactly with an incident in the 'History'.

Notes for Isabel Anthony:

From the History of Warwick - When the MA soldiers came to arrest the settlers soon after their occupancy of the land, Mrs. Potter, with some of the other women, sought refuge in the woods, and soon afterwards died from exposure and fright.

Isabel Anthony and Robert Potter had the following children:

2659. i. Elizabeth Potter was born in 1604. She married Richard Harcourt in 1620. He was born in 1600. He died between 1696-1697.

ii. John Potter.

5328. **John Jackson.** He married **Sarah Hubbard.**

5329. **Sarah Hubbard.**

Notes for Sarah Hubbard:

Suffolk England

Sarah Hubbard and John Jackson had the following child:

2664. i. Robert Jackson was born in 1620. He died between 25 May 1683-13 Oct 1685. He married Agnes Washburn. She died after 25 May 1683.

5330. **William Washburn.** He died in 1659. He married **Jane.**

5331. **Jane.**

Notes for Jane:

Hempstead, Long Island

Jane and William Washburn had the following child:

2665. i. Agnes Washburn. She died after 25 May 1683. She married Robert Jackson. He was born in 1620. He died between 25 May 1683-13 Oct 1685.

**5334. John Strickland.** He died in 1672 in Jamaica, Queens, NY (Long Island?). He married **Esther Smith.**

**5335. Esther Smith.**

Esther Smith and John Strickland had the following child:

2667. i. Eliz. Strickland. She married Capt. John Seaman. He was born about 1610. He died between 05 Aug 1694-25 Mar 1695.

**5338. Thomas Fones,** son of John Fones, was born on 24 Mar 1573 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He

died on 15 Apr 1629 in Groton, Suffolk, England. He married **Anne Winthrop** on 25 Feb 1605 in London, London, England.

**5339. Anne Winthrop,** daughter of Adam Winthrop and Ann Browne, was born on 16 Jan 1585 in 1677057, Suffolk, England. She died on 16 May 1618 in Suffolk, England.

**5339.**

Anne Winthrop and Thomas Fones had the following children:

2669. i. Elizabeth Winthrop Fones was born on 21 Jan 1610 in, Suffolk, England. She died on 01 Feb 1673 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married William Hallett. He was born in 1616. He died in 1688.

ii. Samuel Fones was born in 1612 in County, Suffolk, England. He died in 1643 in MA.

iii. Martha Fones was born in 1611 in 1677057, Suffolk, England. She died in 1634 in Long Island City, Queens, NY.

iv. Dorothy Fones was born on 24 Oct 1608 in 1677057, Suffolk, England. She died on 24 Dec 1608 in 1677057, Suffolk, England.

**5340. Rev. Benjamin Woolsey.**

Rev. Benjamin Woolsey had the following child:

2670. i. George Woolsey. He married Rebecca Cornell.

**5342. Thomas Cornell.** He married **Rebecca Briggs.**

**5343. Rebecca Briggs.**

Rebecca Briggs and Thomas Cornell had the following child:

2671. i. Rebecca Cornell. She married George Woolsey.

#### Generation 14

**10576. John Spencer** was born in 1505. He died in 1558. He married **Ann Merrill.**

**10577. Ann Merrill** was born in 1509. She died in 1560.

Ann Merrill and John Spencer had the following child:

5288. i. Michael Spencer was born in 1530. He died in 1599. He married Elizabeth Whitebread. She was born in 1538. She died in 1599.

**10578. John Whitebread** was born in 1514. He died in 1628. He married **Eleanor Radcliffe.**

**10579. Eleanor Radcliffe** was born in 1518. She died in 1628.

Eleanor Radcliffe and John Whitebread had the following child:

5289. i. Elizabeth Whitebread was born in 1538. She died in 1599. She married Michael Spencer. He was born in 1530. He died in 1599.

**10670. Richard Smith,** son of Richard Smith, was born in 1617. He died in Jun 1690 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. He married **Mary.**

**10671. Mary.**

Notes for Richard Smith:

Probably died in Glastonbury - originally known as Glassonbury and Glastenbury.



Mary and Richard Smith had the following child:

5335. i. Esther Smith. She married John Strickland. He died in 1672 in Jamaica, Queens, NY, (Long Island?).

**10676. John Fones** was born in 1554 in Dedford, Worchester, England. He died in 1572 in Suffolk, England.

John Fones had the following child:

5338. i. Thomas Fones was born on 24 Mar 1573 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 15 Apr 1629 in Groton, Suffolk, England. He married Anne Winthrop on 25 Feb 1605 in London, London, England. She was born on 16 Jan 1585 in Suffolk, England. She died on 16 May 1618 in Suffolk, England.

**10678. Adam Winthrop.** He married **Ann Browne.**

**10679. Ann Browne.**

Ann Browne and Adam Winthrop had the following child:

5339. i. Anne Winthrop was born on 16 Jan 1585 in Suffolk, England. She died on 16 May 1618 in Suffolk, England. She married Thomas Fones on 25 Feb 1605 in London, London, England. He was born on 24 Mar 1573 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 15 Apr 1629 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

#### Generation 15

**21340. Richard Smith.**

Richard Smith had the following child:

10670. i. Richard Smith was born in 1617. He died in Jun 1690 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. He married Mary.

**21358. Henry Browne.**

Henry Browne had the following child:

10679. i. Ann Browne. She married Adam Winthrop.

Carignan Soldier	Married	Fille du Roi
Jean Balan dit Lacombe	June 09, 1672, Quebec City	Renée Biret
André Achin dit Saint-André	October 24, 1667, Trois Rivières	Françoise Piétou
André Badel dit Lamarche	October 26, 1671, Quebec City	Barbe Duchesne
Pierre-André Renaud dit Locas	November 1669, Sillery	Françoise Desportes
Louis Bolduc	August 20, 1668, Quebec City	Élisabeth Hubert
Antoine Adhémar	October 10, 1667, Quebec City	Geneviève Sageot



**Bill Marquis and Benoit Pontbriand - Giants in Genealogy**

### OBITUARY OF OUR FOUNDER – BILL MARQUIS

PLATTSBURGH - William H. "Bill" Marquis Jr., 77, of Northway Court, passed away Saturday, August 23, 2014, at his home. He was born in Augusta, Maine, on March 3, 1937, the son of William and Dorothy (Clifford) Marquis.

William grew up in Fairfield, Maine, and Fairfield Center, Maine, graduating from Lawrence High School in 1955. He enlisted in both the Air Force and the Army, retiring after 23 years of service. Bill became a correctional officer for New York State Department of Corrections, serving 20 years until his retirement in 2002. Bill was very interested in genealogy, starting the Genealogical Society in Plattsburgh and the Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society.

He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Shirley (Forkey); his two daughters, a step-son, four grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

From the Plattsburgh Press Republican – August 27, 2014

#### GENERAL LEONARD WOOD 1860-1927

General Wood had a military career that included the Spanish-American War, being the military governor of Cuba and a commander during the conquest of the Philippines. He was the originator of the "Plattsburgh Idea" of voluntary civilian military preparedness before WWI. This model was duplicated throughout the country.

~ Leonard **Wood**

~ Charles Jewett **Wood** and Caroline Elizabeth Hagar

~ Leonard **Wood**

and

Melvina Fitzalan Reed

~ Jacob Hagar

and

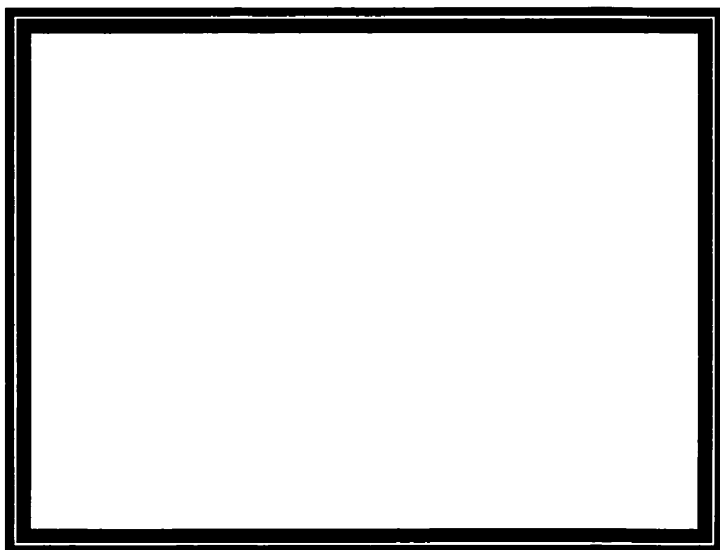
Sophia Cutler



PERU, CLINTON

COUNTY, NY – WAR DEAD

Submitted by Nancy Smith - cheman207@yahoo.com



Peru War Memorial, photo by author 2014

**Purpose:** Societies through the ages have acted to commemorate the personal sacrifice of fallen soldiers and their families. The goal of this project was to develop a database of soldiers and sailors who resided in Peru, Clinton County, New York at the time of their enlistment and who died in war service by either combat or disease. Military history of the area began during the French and Indian War period but the town was actually formed on 28 December 1792.<sup>1</sup> It is thus inferred that possible wars of soldiers' service could range from the War of 1812 to the present.

**Scope:** The first step was to identify individuals meeting the stated criteria. Relying on indices to identify town residence has potential for error since the legal address does not always align exactly with township boundaries or only home state or enlistment location may be given. Further details were then researched to personalize the names and to lay a foundation for other historical or genealogical research. Annotation was limited to include basic military and family information that was discoverable for the full time period covered. Database entries were clustered chronologically by war era and then alphabetically by surname.

**Background:** A significant source of information was the cenotaph located on the front lawn at the Peru Free Library (3024 Main Street, Peru, New York) "dedicated to those who made the supreme sacrifice in the wars of our country." See photo below. It was installed by the Peru Lions Club in 1962 replacing an earlier 1940's monument that was in disrepair. At that time it was decided by the Club to update the names listed with others who had died since the original marker had been placed.<sup>2</sup> It is in excellent condition and legible. The arrangement of names is not alphabetical but it is not known if they are arranged in chronological or some other order. The source of the names is not known nor which wars are included. The names on the Peru memorial plaque were determined to include only World War I, World War II, and the Korean Conflict. Supplemental research added fatalities from the Civil War and the Vietnam War. Indices for war dead of Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation Enduring Freedom listed no deceased service members from Peru.

**Next Steps:** There remains great potential for additional research on the service and family history of these soldiers. Additions and corrections are solicited to ensure completeness and accuracy.

**Additional Resources consulted:**

- o Military Record Series at Ancestry.com
- o Civil War Soldiers & Sailors Database at National Park Service website
- o NYS Historical Newspapers 1803-2013
- o US Federal Census population schedules 1850, 1860, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940
- o New York State census 1892, 1915, and 1925
- o New York County Marriages 1908-1935 at FamilySearch.com
- o Town of Peru Birth records 1890-1920
- o findagrave.com

**End Notes**

<sup>1</sup> Ron and Carol Allen, "The History of Peru, NY," <http://www.perutown.com/history>: accessed 20 October 2014.

<sup>2</sup> Peru Free Library, "History of Peru Free Library-Celebrating 75 Years 1927-2002", privately published 2002, p. 4.

**Peru, Clinton County, New York War Dead Database**

Name	Rank	Branch	Birth	Death	Parents
George H. BANKER	Pvt.	Army	11 Apr 1834 Peru	13 Nov 1863 at David's Island, NY Harbor	Ezra Turner & Sarah (Kent) Banker
Jefferson BANKER	Pvt.	Army	24 Jul 1845 Peru	13 Aug 1864 (dysentery)	Ezra Turner & Sarah (Kent) Banker
Silas DEMO	Pvt.	Army	ca 1842	26 May 1864 wounded, captured, & died in prison at Richmond, VA	Joseph & Harriet Demo
Franklin William MOORE	Pvt.	Army	ca 1822 Plattsburgh	16 May 1864 battle of Drewry's Bluff	wife Jane A. (Bruway) Moore
Elias H. NEWELL	Pvt.	Army	24 May 1820 Rutland Co, Vermont	27 Jan 1865 at Fort Monroe bur Hampton Virginia National Cemetery	John & Clarissa (Holt) Newell; wife Betsy (Putnam) Newell
George B. PLACE	Sgt.	Army	31 Jul 1833 Peru [Peasleeville]	14 May 1864 battle of Drewry's Bluff & buried on field of battle	William Worden & Rheuby (Finch) Place
James H. PLACE	Pvt.	Army	8 Apr 1844 Peru [Peasleeville]	died 31 Dec 1864 of starvation at Salisbury Prison, NC	William Worden & Rheuby (Finch) Place
Howland RICKETSON	Pvt.	Army	15 Mar 1829 Peru	died 27 Oct 1864 at Point of Rocks Hospital and buried City Point	Howland & Rachel (White) Ricketson; wife, Mary

				National Cem, Hopewell VA	(Putnam) Ricketson
John D. RIDER	Pvt.	Army	ca 1837 Peru	30 Jul 1865 bur Peru Village Cem	John & Sally Rider
Ernest Robert DILLON	Pvt.	Army	7 Jan 1894	19 May 1918; France	John J. & Lizzie Dillon
Harry C. DUDLEY	Pvt.	Army	12 Oct 1894 Peru	3 Nov 1918; Argonne France ~	Henry & Rose S. Dudley
Alva Franklin "Alvin" GUMLAU	Sgt.	Army Air Force	12 Aug 1914 Peru	12 Nov 1944; Pacific theater * Manila American Cemetery, Fort William McKinley Memorial in Manila, Philippines	Frank & Ida Emma (Andrews) (Lavigne) Gumlaw
Robert J. PROVOST	Pvt.	Army	1925	21 Oct 1943; Sicily *	Frank H. & Jennie C. (Downs) Provost
Harry Denton STEWART	Pvt.	Army	18 Nov 1922 Peru	6 Jun 1944; Normandy, France	John E. & Emma Irene (Denton) Stewart
Benjamin B. BROMLEY	Staff Sgt.	Army Air Force 19th Squadron 479th Antisub Group	1912 NY	20 Jul 1943; Cambridge England [MIA] *	Herbert James & Madelene S. (Cramer) Bromley
Ralph A. DAVIS	Staff Sgt.	Army	27 Jul 1924 Schuyler Falls	19 Mar 1945 ~	Everest Nelson & Lois (Mock) Davis
Robert E. PARKER	Sgt.	Army	1922 Essex Co.	20 Mar 1945; Luxembourg *	George W. & Katharine M. (Wells) Parker
Richard J. ALEXANDER	Sgt.	Army	1925	29 Oct 1944; France ~	Claude Howard & Catherine Margaret (Baily) Alexander
Andrew William OPPMAN, Jr.	Sgt.	Army	1925	19 Oct 1944; Italy	Andrew William & Geraldine S. (Bromley) Oppman
Ronald E. MONTROSS	Pvt.	Army	7 Dec 1932 Albany	21 Sep 1950 S. Korea ~	J. Walter & Dorothy Montross
Norman Joseph	Corp.	Army	20 Apr 1929	30 Nov 1950; N.	David & Grace

ROBARE		Light Weapons Infantryman	Peru	Korea [MIA captured] 26 Jan 1951 [declared dead]*	(Labombard) Robare
Arthur Raymond DUPREY	Corporal	Marine Corps	14 Jan 1948 Peru	16 Aug 1968 Quang Tri Prov, So. Vietnam ~	Clifford & Lena (Perry) Duprey

Buried overseas \*      Local gravestone ~

### SOME CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS OF CLINTON COUNTY

Submitted by Julie Dowd – dunott@aol.com



For the last year or so, I have been editing the Civil War Soldiers' book for the Clinton County Historical Association. The book is designed to be an easily-searchable ready-reference for researchers.

It's nice to see the other half of the story. These obituary extracts are from local newspapers via the Northern New York Library network – [www.nnyln.org](http://www.nnyln.org). They all pertain to Civil War soldiers with associations to Clinton County. Some obituaries, like the book, are strictly the facts, others go into detail about their military careers and what they did after the war – fascinating.

This is the first installment – the other half will be in the next journal. Hope you find some of your relatives.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - March 8, 1895

CHAMPAGNE—In Plattsburgh, March 5, 1895, after an illness of 2 years, **John Champagne**, a veteran of our Civil War. He served as engineer on the Chateaugay Railroad for fourteen years previous to his illness, and won many warm friends.

Plattsburgh Sentinel – September 3, 1886

Ordnance Sergeant **Anthony McGuire**, whose death is announced this week at the Plattsburgh Barracks, was probably one of the oldest soldiers in point of service in the U.S. Army, he having enlisted nearly fifty years ago. He was ordered to Plattsburgh at the time the

96<sup>th</sup> Regiment was formed, to relieve **Sergt. John E. Kelly**, who was chosen Major of that regiment, and was killed in a picket skirmish immediately after the battle of Fair Oaks. **Sergt. McGuire** has been in poor health for some time, and recently he was ordered to report at Fort Montgomery, to take charge of that work, but death has called him higher. His funeral was held from St. John's Church Tuesday forenoon, a detachment of the 12<sup>th</sup> Infantry acting as escort, the interment taking place in the Catholic cemetery, by the side of the late Major Kelley.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, February 22, 1901

Feb. 19.—Mr. **William Lamay** died Saturday in Schuyler Falls and his funeral was held Monday at 2 p.m., at the house. Mr. Lamay was a veteran in the late Civil War, 1<sup>st</sup> NY Engineers, and a respected citizen of the town. The funeral of **Lester Cline** will be held at his home in Schuyler Falls on Tuesday. He also was a veteran in the late Civil War.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, November 23, 1901

**William A. Myers**, died Nov. 18, at Dannemora, aged 56 years, 7 months and 21 days. Mr. Myers was one of the oldest of Dannemora's residents, going there in the early days of the town's history, soon after the founding of Clinton prison. He served in the Civil War as a member of the 13<sup>th</sup> NY Heavy Artillery. His large number of friends and acquaintances in Clinton county and elsewhere will be pained but not surprised to hear of his death after many years of suffering, which he bore with the patience of the noble character which was his.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, May 08, 1903

**Frank Herwerth** of Bluff Point, has had the remains of his father, Maj. **Wm. L. Herwerth**, removed from Redford to Port Gilliland Cemetery and buried beside those of his wife, **Mary J. Herwerth**, who died at Burlington Jan. 19, 1903. Major Herwerth died at his residence on Valcour Island on the 17th day of February, 1881, and was buried at Redford with Masonic honors. He served in the War of 1860 in the 91<sup>st</sup> Regt. NY Vols. He was promoted to the captaincy of Co. F for brave and meritorious service and was subsequently brevetted major. He kept the Valcour lighthouse for a number of years where he died.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, August 5, 1904

**William John Colvin**, born County Down, Town of Ray, Ireland, October 8, 1843, died at his home in Saranac, NY, July 24, 1904, from heart disease, after an illness of 17 hours. Coming to this country with his parents at the age of 6 years they settled in that section of the town known as Burke Corners, where he lived until the age of 21 when he enlisted in Co. C, 91<sup>st</sup> Regiment, NY Volunteers, and went to the front. After serving 1 year or until the close of the war, he returned to Saranac and the following year was united in marriage with **Emily Drown**, who survives him, as do 5 daughters and 2 sons, **Mrs. F. E. Myers** and **Mrs. J. W. Smith** of Lyon Mountain; **Mrs. Z. N. French** and **Mrs. B. L. Dobbs** of Plattsburgh; **Will E.** and **Frank T.**, of Barre, VT, and **Alta Colvin** of Saranac. Four sisters also survive the deceased, **Mrs. Sara Tedford** of Saranac; **Mrs. Will Ahern** of Dannemora; **Mrs. Kate Malburn** and **Mrs. F. H. Graves** of Plattsburgh.

The funeral services were held from the house Monday afternoon, under the direction of the **J. S. Stone** Post, G.A.R., of which the deceased had been a member for many years. **Rev. Mr. LaGrange** of Lyon Mountain officiated.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, September 27, 1907

The Town of Saranac, Clinton County, claims to have furnished more volunteers for the Civil War in proportion to her population than any other town in the state.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, 1909

**Louis Dobbs**, aged 84 years, died Monday, at the-home of his daughter **Mrs. Earl Darrah** with whom he had made his home for several years. He was a Civil War veteran and a respected citizen. The funeral was held Tuesday, burial at Saranac.

**Plattsburgh Sentinel, December 1909**

**Bennett** – In Plattsburgh, NY, December 1, 1909, **Orra Bennett**, aged 62 years. He was a veteran of the Civil War and a member of **Walter H. Benedict** Post G.A.R. and Macdonough Lodge I.O.O.F.

**Plattsburgh Sentinel, October 1910**

Death has claimed **Silas V. Gauthier**, a veteran of the Civil War and a member of **Walter H. Benedict** Post, G. A. R., who died at his home in this city October 20th and on Monday. Mr. Gauthier was 68 years of age and for many years was a resident of Plattsburgh. He is survived by his wife, who has the sympathy of a large circle of friends.

**Plattsburgh Sentinel May 20, 1911**

**John Shaw**, of Mooers the veteran of the Civil War, who was brought to the Physicians Hospital suffering from gangrene a week ago yesterday, and both of whose legs were amputated below the knee a week ago today, in an effort to save his life died at the hospital late yesterday afternoon, but his death was not due to the operation he underwent, but to peritonitis with which he was taken, when the indications for his recovery were the brightest. Mr. Shaw during his hard service in the Civil War contracted malaria which as he advanced in age finally resulting in gangrene, both of his feet being affected. He was brought from his home in Mooers to the Physicians Hospital for treatment and it was immediately decided that an operation must be performed without delay. He suffered no shock as a result of the operation which deprived him of his feet and was rapidly recovering when peritonitis developed on Thursday and all efforts to overcome this were without avail. The remains will today be sent to Mooers for burial.

**Plattsburgh Sentinel - June 16, 1911**

**Dr. William W. Nichols**, a prominent Mason, and a veteran of the Civil War, died at his home on Geddes Avenue Thursday afternoon after an illness of about 4 years. For a long time it has been known that Dr. Nichols could not live. He suffered from a complication of diseases and for several months had been confined to his bed practically all the time. Dr. Nichols was born in Plattsburgh, NY. In October, 1842. He enlisted when the Civil War broke out in the 96th NY Infantry, and served his country faithfully during the first 2 years of the war after which he was discharged for disabilities. Later he began the practicing of dentistry in Holland, MI, and was there in 1871 when the place was completely destroyed by fire. He came to Ann Arbor in November of the same year and practiced his profession here until 5 years ago when he retired and he has since been living on his farm on Geddes. Dr. Nichols was Past Eminent Commander of Ann Arbor Commandery, K. T., a member of Washtenaw Chapter, R. A. M. and also of Golden Rule Lodge F. & A. M. In his father's family were 10 children and his death makes the first break in the family circle. His widow and 2 daughters, **Mrs. Frank Babbidge** of Springfield, MA, and **Miss Annabelle** at home survive him. There are 2 brothers living in Ann Arbor, **Dr. A. C. Nichols** and **Charles Nichols**. Dr. Nichols was a man of splendid character, and his kindly disposition made him a loved and respected man by many friends.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2 from the late residence. Rev. A. W. Stalker of the First Methodist Church will officiate, and the burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

Michigan Daily Times News, June 2, 1911

**Plattsburgh Press Republican, June 1913**

**Samuel, A. Gonyea**, a veteran of the Civil War, died at his home at 42 Rugar Street Saturday morning.

**Plattsburgh Sentinel, June 8, 1913**

**Platt Vandusen**, an old resident of Ellenburg Center and a Civil War veteran, 2<sup>nd</sup> Provisional Cavalry, passed away at the home of his niece, **Mrs. Andrew Cook**, Tuesday, May 29, aged 78 years. Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at the M.E. Church, Rev. M.V. Coleman officiating. Burial in the family plot at Riverside Cemetery.



Plattsburgh Sentinel, December 1914

**George H. Barber**, a veteran of the Civil War, died Dec. 29th at his home in West Chazy. Mr. Barber was born in the Town of Chazy in 1840. He served with the 9<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry and was discharged at the end of the war with the rank of sergeant. His wife, a son, **G. Lyman**, and a daughter, **Mrs. Harry Pease**, survive him.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, June 1915

**John Steltzer**, a veteran of the Civil War, and for many years a relative of this city, died at his home at 25 South Peru Street, yesterday morning.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, May 26, 1916

**Joseph Hogue**, a veteran of the Civil war, and for many years a resident of this city, died at his home on South Catherine Street yesterday morning at 10 after an illness of about 2 months. He was in his 75<sup>th</sup> year and up to the past winter had enjoyed excellent health for a man of his age. He contracted pneumonia during the early spring from which attack he never rallied.

Mr. Hogue was born in Canada and when a boy came to this city with his parents, making his residence here until his death. At the breaking out of the Civil War, he was one of the first young men of Plattsburgh to answer to the call to the colors and enlisted in the 22<sup>nd</sup> NY Volunteers. His military record was of much interest, as he distinguished himself for bravery in a number of engagements. He was seriously wounded in the Battle of Antietam and lay helpless upon the battlefield for many hours. He recovered from his injuries and rejoined his regiment. 50 years afterward, while attending the Gettysburg Reunion in July, 1914, he met one of his comrades who was one of the wounded about him at Antietam and who was conveyed in the same ambulance to the field hospital.

The 2 men had not seen each other since the famous battle. He was mustered out as sergeant in Company C, NY Volunteers.

Mr. Hogue had been an active member of **Walter H. Benedict Post**, G.A.R., since its formation and was a delegate from that Post to the National Encampment at Gettysburg in 1914.

He is survived by his wife and a son, **Ralph Ray Hogue**. The funeral will be held with military honors, tomorrow morning at 9 from St. Peter's Church.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, June 6, 1916

**Thomas Clearmond**, aged 72 years, veteran of the Civil War was drowned in the Saranac River early Saturday morning and for a time it was thought to be a case of suicide but later developments proved almost positively that it was a case of accidental drowning, although no one saw the old man fall into the water.

**Joseph Clearmond**, a son of the drowned man, whose home is at St. Gabriels, Canada, arrived in this city on Friday night for the purpose of taking the old man to his home. The elder Clearmond learned of the arrival of his son in this city about 3 Saturday morning and he went to the American House where the son was a guest and remained with him for about 2 hours. He then told his son to go back to bed and that he would return to the hotel about 9 o'clock, when they would complete arrangements for their trip to Canada. This was the last seen of the old man alive. Mr. Clearmond had for years lived at the south end of South River Street, and the supposition is that he went to the vicinity of his old home, and wandered to the river bank opposite, and that while standing on the bank he lost his balance and fell into the water.

About 9 in the forenoon **Dora Ducette**, a 7- year-old girl, while playing on the bank of the river

noticed a coat and vest lying on the bank, and running to the home of her cousin, **Mrs. Joseph Bruso**, told her what she had seen. Mrs. Bruso immediately went to the bank of the river in the rear of her home, and looking into the water, saw the body of a man lying on the

bottom only a few feet from the shore. She returned to her home and telephoned to **Coroner Fisk**, who was in his office in this city, and he was soon upon the scene. He had the body removed and when it was placed upon the bank it was immediately identified as that of **Thomas Clearmond**. The coroner directed that it be taken to **Brown's** undertaking rooms, where it was later prepared for burial.

In making his investigation of the case **Coroner Fisk** went to the home of **Mrs. Mary Laroe**, a daughter of the old man and from her learned much of the family history. It had been reported to the coroner that the old man had not been kindly treated by his wife or daughter - that he had told his friends that he had been driven from the house by his daughter and her husband and that he had no place where he could stay. This was absolutely denied by **Mrs. Laroe**, who stated that her husband had purchased the property which her father had owned, and that they were perfectly willing that he should make his home with them as did her mother, but the old man was so ugly toward herself and her mother that they could do nothing with him and they were finally compelled to tell him that unless he changed, he must find a home elsewhere. He finally determined to go to Canada to live with his son and spent Friday night with **Mrs. Laroe**, she packing his dress-suit case for him. He arose about 3 Saturday morning and **Mrs. Laroe** who had learned of the arrival in this city of her brother after the old man had retired on Friday night, told him that his son was in the city stopping at a hotel. The old man left the house to search for his son leaving the suitcase in the house. He found him at the **American House** and after their 2-hour's visit he left the younger man saying that he would go to the home of his daughter and get his baggage, and be ready to leave for Canada on the mid-day train.

**Coroner Fisk** also learned during his investigation that the old man had, on several occasions, threatened suicide: that he told his friends that there was nothing in life for him, and that he did not care to live longer. After a thorough investigation, of the case the coroner rendered a verdict of accidental drowning.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, June 9, 1916

**Charles Robadeau**, a highly respected farmer, living about a mile north of **Cannon's Corners** in the **Town of Mooers**, committed suicide shortly after 1 yesterday afternoon by shooting himself in the stomach with a shotgun, the charge passing through his body and lodging in the wall of the bedroom in which he committed the act which ended his life.

**Mr. Robadeau** was 76 years of age, and was a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry during that terrible strife. For several years he had suffered with rheumatism, but during the past 4 months his affliction from the disease had been such that he had been heard to say several times that he did not believe he could stand it much longer and that unless he secured relief he believed he would kill himself.

Yesterday morning he received a letter from his son, **Wilmer**, who is a member of the 30th Infantry, and who went from this city to Texas with that regiment a few weeks ago. **Mr. Robadeau** did not want his son to go to the Mexican border, and before the departure of the regiment he asked the young man to purchase his discharge from the service, but as he has 17 years to his credit the young man did not believe it policy to leave the army and declined to comply with the wishes of his father. This appeared to add to the old man's troubles. He frequently spoke of it to the other members of his family. Shortly after 1 o'clock **Mrs. Delia Hall**, a daughter of the old man, came into the house from her home, which adjoins that of her father, and he gave her the letter from his son to read, he was at that time lying on a couch in the sitting room, and while she was reading the letter he rose and went into his bedroom, less than 10 feet distant, closing the door after him.

He had been in the room less than 5 minutes when the report of a gun came from the room. **Mrs. Hall**, **Mrs. Robadeau** and a son, **Norman**, rushed into the room and found the old man lying on the floor with a double barrel shotgun at his side. **Mrs. Hall** raised his head and spoke to him, but he did not answer her, merely opened his eyes for an instant and then closed them again.

She then picked him up and placed him upon the bed, and he died almost instantly.

Soon after the shooting, **Henry Tate**, of Cannon's Corners, notified **Coroner Fisk** by telephone of the affair, and within 2 hours the coroner was on the scene and investigating the case.

From members of the family he learned that fearing that the old man would carry out his threat to kill himself they had hidden the ammunition for the gun, and none of them could tell where he secured the shell with which he killed himself. **Dr. James H. O'Neill** of Mooers Forks was called upon the case by **Coroner Fisk** and upon making an examination of the body the physician found that the shot, which had entered the stomach, had passed through the body, and during the afternoon it was found lodged in the sidewall of the room.

On Thursday one of his daughters, **Mrs. Louis Grew**, of Lyon Mountain, visited him, remaining overnight, and returning to her home yesterday morning. **Mr. Robadeau** was in the best of spirits when she left him, and asked her to come again soon, and she promised to return next week and remain several days.

**Mr. Robadeau** is survived by his wife and live children, **Wilmer**, of Texas; **Norman**, **Mrs. Louis Grew**, **Mrs. Delia Hall** and **Mrs. Grace Bentley**. He had lived for many years in the vicinity of Cannon's Corners, and was highly respected by all who knew him.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, July 21, 1916

On June 24th, at his residence at Mooers Forks **Frederick W. Brill**, in the 85<sup>th</sup> year of his age, obeyed the final summons and went to meet his great, and beloved Commander. Although he had been in failing health for some time his sudden death of heart failure was a shock to his family and friends. He had been a resident of Mooers Forks for 50 years, and had a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. The funeral services which were held at his late residence on June 27th were conducted by **Rev. C.P. Hogle**, pastor of the M. E. Church of which the deceased was a member, assisted by **Rev. J.J. Davison**, a life-long friend. **Mr. Brill** was a native of Prussia, having come to America in 1851. His alert mind quickly grasped the new as of government and he at once became an ardent lover and supporter of the civic institutions and traditions of his adopted country.

A soldier's blood flowed in his veins his father having served under Napoleon in the Franco-Prussian War. A winter spent in Louisiana just previous to the Civil War aroused the young German's fighting blood as he saw the horrors of slavery. This experience and his conviction that the integrity of the nation should be preserved led him to offer himself to his country at the first call in 1861. He enlisted at Brandon, VT, then his home, for 90 days in the 1<sup>st</sup> VT Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered into service in May, 1861, at Rutland, VT. This term of service took him no farther than Fortress Monroe and Newport News, VA. At the expiration of this term of enlistment he re-enlisted at Brandon in Co. H, 5th VT Volunteer Infantry.

During the remainder of the war he served in the army of the Potomac first as private, then corporal, then sergeant. With the curse of slavery wiped out and the integrity of the union established, this soldier turned his attention the more congenial pursuits of peace. In 1864, while home on a furlough, he had married **Margaret Doran** of Mooers Forks, who survives him. Besides his wife he leaves 3 daughters, **Mrs. J.E. Davison**, **Misses Edith** and **Anna Brill**, and 3 granddaughters to mourn the loss of a kind husband and a devoted father and grandfather. "He giveth his beloved sleep."

Plattsburgh Sentinel, January 16, 1917

**Albert Smith Upton** residing at Point Au Roche in the Town of Beekmantown died December 14, 1916 3:20 a.m. **Mr. Upton** had not been in good health for some time. He suffered a slight stroke of paralysis about 4 weeks ago which affected his right side. Being one of the most cheerful and patient of men he tried to regain his failing strength in which he was assisted and encouraged by his loving wife and daughters and son who never left him. He was confined to his room about 3 weeks. He is survived by his wife, **Frances Upton**, and 5 daughters and a son, **Mrs. Fenton Hazen** of North Hero, **Mrs. Walter H. Ladd** of Plattsburgh, **Mrs. Clarence Goodsell** of Plattsburgh, **Mrs. E.O. Stone** of Albany, **Mrs. S. S. Sutcliffe** of Boston, and **Geo. A. Upton** of Point au Roche, and 10 grandchildren and a

great-grandson. Mr. Upton was a Civil War veteran. He was a kind and loving husband, a loving and forgiving father, kind generous and true neighbor as was ever known. He leaves vacant a place in the home and the neighborhood that can never be filled. The service was conducted by Rev. C.V. Winch.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, January 19, 1917

**Merrill Gilbert Lasell** died at his home Wednesday at about 8 o'clock after a long illness. He was conscious at his last moments and recognized all the members of his family who were gathered about him.

Mr. Lasell was born in St. Albans, January 10, 1847, and spent his boyhood days there. The family moved to Ellenburg Depot in 1860. At the age of 17, he entered the Union Army and served the last year of the war in Company K, 6th Regiment, NY Heavy Artillery but did infantry duty. Among the many battles in which he served his country was that of Winchester and was on guard the night of Sheridan's famous ride. The young soldier saw the horseman riding toward him in the dark and halted him 3 times demanding the countersign. Sheridan dismounted and when the boy soldier who it was, was thoroughly frightened at what he had done. Sheridan, however, slapped him on the back and said, "You did just right, young man, you did just right". The great general then mounted his horse and disappeared in the darkness to turn the tide in Winchester the next day.

At the close of the war, Mr. Lasell returned to Ellenburg and later attended Plattsburgh Academy. Sometime afterward he engaged in the lumber business in Chateaugay and Clinton Mills. He again returned to Ellenburg Depot where he lived for a number of years. He came to Plattsburgh to make his home in 1890.

A loyal member of the Free Will Baptist Church and McGregor Lodge G.A.R., Ellenburg Depot. His interests were always in his home and in his family. He was quiet an unassuming and those who knew him best, loved him most.

To mourn his loss, he leaves a wife and 3 children, **George M.** of Bridgeport, CT, **Mrs. Charles E. Fleming** of Ottawa, Canada, and **Alvah D.** of this city. He also leaves a sister and 6 brothers. The funeral services will be held from his home at No. 92 Broad Street. The interment will be at Ellenburg Depot.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, April 10, 1917

**John E. Eells**, a Civil War veteran, a lifelong and highly respected resident of Peru, passed away Sunday night aged 82 years. He was born at Peru, December 8, 1834, and was one of the well-known and respected farmers of that town. During the Civil War, he served in Company H., 2<sup>nd</sup> NY Veteran Cavalry. He retired from active work about 10 years ago. Funeral services were held from the Methodist Church in Peru, Tuesday afternoon and interment was in the Peru Cemetery. He is survived by a son, **John H. Eells** of Keeseville, 4 daughters, **Miss Libbie Eells** of Keeseville; **Mrs. T. J. Putnam** of Lake Placid; **Mrs. W.B. Young** and **Mrs. Paul C. Lawrence** of Rochester; 2 brothers **Willard** and **Randall** and a sister, **Mrs. Frank Eells**, of Peru.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, October 9, 1917

**Alfred E. McCready** of Morrisonville, a well-known resident of Clinton County was stricken down suddenly Saturday afternoon about 3.30 with heart trouble. He was driving along Clinton Street, in Plattsburgh when stricken. Mr. McCready was born March 3, 1846 in Saranac. His mother died when he was young and at the age of 11 he came to live with Eli Bates Sr., on Mason Street, where he remained until he enlisted in the Civil War. On his return he lived with the late Miss Roxana Terry until her death. He purchased the present farm and married Miss Lois Lobdell of Burke, who died Aug. 1910, and on May 15, 1915, he married Mrs. Carrie Belle Barber of Chazy, who survives, 2 sisters Miss Carrie McCready of Morrisonville and Mrs. Ellen Ormsby of Ellenburg, a brother in Wisconsin, and a nephew, Cephas McCready of Plattsburgh also survive him. He was a self-made man and respected by all who knew him. The funeral will be held Tuesday at 11 am, from the M. E. Church. Interment will be in the family plot in Union Cemetery.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, December 1917

**Edward Kennelty**, one of the best-known residents of Dannemora, passed away at his home Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>. Mr. Kennelty was born in the Town of Peru in 1839. He was a veteran of the Civil War and had a record of which he could justly be proud. About a year ago his health began to fail. He is survived by 5 daughters and a sister. The funeral was held Monday from St. Joseph's Church.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, April 12, 1918

**Oliver King**, a Civil War veteran, died at his residence in Mooers, NY, March 29th, aged 91 years. He was a member of Capt. W. Wood's company, 16th N.Y.S.V. He leaves to mourn his loss a son in Mooers and a son in the West.

Plattsburgh Sentinel July 12, 1918

An old resident of Peasleeville, Mr. Thomas Moore, was buried from the M. E. Church Saturday. Mr. Moore had lived alone here for several years and when he became ill his physician advised his removal to a hospital, where he was well cared for until the last. He was a Civil War veteran.

Plattsburgh Sentinel June 3, 1919

On May 3, 1919, in Chazy, NY, John McCuen at the age of 73 years passed away after a three-month illness. He was born in Troy, NY, on October 15th, 1846, the oldest son of Elizabeth Walton and John Patterson McCuen and when about 11 years of age he came from there with his parents to Chazy, the home of his father. In 1863, when his father enlisted in the 118th NY Volunteer Regiment, it became necessary for him to give up his ambitions of further schooling and to assist in the support of his mother and younger brothers and sisters. For a year or more he carried U.S. Mails by horseback between Chazy and Rouses Point. At the close of the Civil War, his father's death, which was the result of over a year's confinement in the Confederate prisons of Salisbury and Andersonville, permanently placed upon his young shoulders the cares and responsibilities of the head of a family and for the next few years he was a clerk in the general store of Mr. James Severance, under whose honest and kindly guidance, he acquired a sound business education as a practical merchant. This career, with great zeal and based upon principles of generosity and fair dealing he successfully followed in his own store from about the year 1870 until 1912 when he retired and was succeeded by his eldest son, **John Ralph McCuen**.

Mr. McCuen was twice married. His first wife was **Caroline E. Brown** and the only daughter of **Captain George Brown**. She died in 1879, having borne him 2 daughters, **Caroline**, who died in early childhood, and **Elizabeth** who survives her father and now resides in Jamestown, NY, the wife of a surgeon, **Dr. F. H. Nichols**. In 1881, Mr. McCuen married **Mary Jane Nichols**, who survives him, the daughter of **Edmund B. Nichols**, by whom he had 5 sons and a daughter. Of these children he is survived by **John Ralph**, who succeeded his father in business; **Lester E.**, a lawyer in New York City; **Brooks W.**, a physician and surgeon of Syracuse, NY, who as a 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant in the Medical Corps of the U.S. Army recently returned from France, and **Hattie**, the wife of **Roy B. Pike**, cashier of the First National Bank of Canton, NY. Mr. McCuen is also survived by his brother, **Walter Otis McCuen** of Jean, Nevada.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, July 20, 1920

**Joseph Burrell**, an old and respected resident of Altona, died at his home in that place on Sunday morning. Mr. Burrell was 76 years of age and a veteran of the Civil War.

Mr. Burrell leaves to mourn his loss a son and 5 daughters as follows: **Joseph Burrell**, **Mrs. H. L. Carpenter**, **Mrs. Lizzie Hiter** of Altona, **Mrs. Alex Mere** of Nashua, NH, **Mrs. Henry Conto** of Malone, and **Mrs. Mary Barette** of Lacolle, PQ.

The funeral will be held at the Holy Angels Church, Altona, on Wednesday at 10 am.

Plattsburgh Sentinel August 20, 1920

Plattsburgh lost one of its oldest and most highly respected residents last night when **Thomas**

**Larvia** passed away at the Physicians Hospital at 10:30 at the age of 82 years. He had been ailing about a month and had been in the hospital just a week.

Mr. Larvia was born March 15, 1838, and spent most of his life in Plattsburgh except for the period of the Civil War, when he enlisted in his country's cause and served from the beginning to the end of the great Conflict. His first term of service was in Company M, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> NY Cavalry.

Upon receiving his discharge from the Cavalry, Mr. Larvia enlisted in Company F, 14th NY Heavy Artillery and served until the close of the war with credit to himself and to the flag he fought for.

When peace was declared Mr. Larvia returned to Plattsburgh and took his carpenter's tool and proved himself as good a man in peaceful pursuits as he did in the trying 4 years he had just passed through. He was a first class mechanic and many of the best buildings in this city bear evidence of his handiwork.

Mr. Larvia was a man of quiet disposition, but pleasant and companionable. He was never seen in an argument and his voice was never raised in anger. He attended strictly to, his own business, was courteous and kindly and as honest a man as the sun ever shone in. An example of that last trait was shown a few years ago when one evening he picked up on the sidewalk a purse in which was over a thousand dollars, most of which was in bills. The owner was unknown to him, and as a matter of fact was a stranger in the city, having arrived that day to marry a Plattsburgh girl. Mr. Larvia lost no time in trying to find the owner of the money. He informed the police of his find and told everyone he met on the street that he had found the money and that if they heard of the owner to let him know at once. That night he hardly slept for fear that he would not find the man who lost the money. The next day to Mr. Larvia's intense relief the owner of the pocket book was found and it was turned over to him.

Mr. Larvia was a member of **Walter H. Benedict Post**, No. 366, G. A. R. and the funeral will be held under the auspices of that organization with military honors.

Surviving Mr. Larvia are 4 sons, **Fred Larvia** of Springfield, MA, **Silas Larvia**, of New York City, and **George** and **Charles Larvia** of this city. He made his home with the latter at 58 South River Street and the funeral will be held from that place.

#### Plattsburgh Sentinel, March 1, 1921

Another Civil War veteran answered the last roll call when **Louis Lafayette** passed away at his home, 1 Hyde Avenue, last evening after an illness which was of over 6 months duration.

Mr. Lafayette was born in the Town of Chazy, and had he lived until Tuesday would have been 78 years of age. He was one of the most successful farmers of the town in which he lived and by his hard work and thrift gained a competency which allowed him to pass his declining years in peace and unostentatious doing of good works.

As a boy of 19 years Mr. Lafayette came to Plattsburgh and answered his country's call as a soldier in Company B of the famous Adirondack Regiment, the 118th NY Volunteers, on July 30, 1862, under command of Col. S.T. Richards and served 3 years. He served first in the Reserve Brigade of the 7<sup>th</sup> Corps, Department of Virginia, and later in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, 1<sup>st</sup> Division, 18<sup>th</sup> Corps, Army of the James.

He participated in the Siege of Suffolk, April 20 to May 4, 1863, Santa Anna Bridge, July 4, 1863, operations against Petersburg and Richmond, May 5 to 31, 1864, Smith Creek May 12 and 13, 1864, Drewry's Bluff, May 14 to 16, 1864, where he was wounded in the left arm and hip by gunshots. He was taken to Point Lookout Hospital, and was given his honorable discharge June 3, 1865 on a physician's certificate of disability. During his 3 years of participation in the war he made an enviable record as a good soldier and at the close turned his sword into a plowshare and took up the work of reconstruction of his country as faithfully as he fought for her defense.

On December 30, 1866, Mr. Lafayette married **Miss Mary Gonya** of Chazy, who died 12 years ago this coming May. He retired from farming 11 years ago and came to Plattsburgh where he has made his home.

Surviving Mr. Lafayette are **Mrs. Etta Lucia**, an adopted granddaughter, and a sister **Mrs. Eleanor Barber** of Plattsburgh.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, June 28, 1921

**W. E. Valentine** received word Sunday that his father, **Nelson Valentine** had died at his home in Brooklyn, Saturday night. He had been in ill health for nearly a year.

Mr. Valentine was born in the north part of the county 83 years ago. When a young man, he enlisted for the Civil War and fought through that great conflict with credit to himself and his country. He was a member of Plattsburgh G. A. R. Some years ago he moved to Plattsburgh and was for a long time employed as a compositor on the Plattsburgh Press and Sentinel, where he was regarded as a faithful and industrious employee. Upon the death of his wife a few years ago Mr. Valentine moved to Brooklyn, but he generally spent his summers in this city.

The remains will arrive in Plattsburgh some time on Tuesday. Services will be held at the M. E. Church sometime during the day at an hour to be announced later.

Surviving Mr. Valentine is his son, **W. K. Valentine** of this city and his daughter, **Mrs. W. A. Jones** of Brooklyn. Also a sister, **Mrs. Chapman** of Barre, VT.

Plattsburgh, Sentinel, July 19, 1921

**Alexander Deshaw** died at his son's home at Fort Edward last week. His remains were brought here for burial Saturday. Deshaw was a veteran of the Civil War aged 84 years.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, December 1922

**Milton Alverton Hammond**, 80 years of age, a veteran of the Civil War, died at his home in Morrisonville on Saturday morning. He is survived by 2 sons and a daughter and one brother, **Wallace Hammond**, of Plattsburgh.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, March 6, 1923

**Edward Emery**, who died at the Champlain Valley Hospital on February 19<sup>th</sup>, is another Civil War veteran of this section who has answered the last call and who is adding to the fast thinning ranks of the blue heroes. Mr. Emery has been a resident of Plattsburgh for the last 8 years and had lived with his son, **W.A. Emery** of 107 Montcalm Avenue.

He enlisted on November 25, 1863, with Company E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, NH Volunteers, and was discharged at Goldsboro, NC, on July 20, 1865. He took part in 18 battles and engagements including Drury's Bluff, Fortress Monroe, Malvern Hill, Fair Oaks, Petersburg, Battle of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Fort Fisher, Fort Moultrie under **General Ferry**, and Fort Stedman, City Point. He was at Goldsboro, NC, when **General Lee** surrendered. Before entering the battle at Drury's Bluff, **Captain Ealey** presented him with his picture saying, "Emery, do you want this?" It was during this battle that Capt. Ealey was shot as he was getting over a fence. Mr. Emery, through all the years, had kept this picture as something almost sacred.

Mr. Emery, on March 23, 1873, was married to **Mary A. Furlong**, 12 children were born to them, 7 of whom are living. He left 11 grandchildren. Mrs. Emery died on September 2, 1915, after suffering with cancer. Since that time, he had been among his children. He dearly loved his grandchildren. Although there was no time that he was free from pain and suffering, he was always cheerful and he will be greatly missed by all. 2 sons **James E.** and **William A.** were in the World War and Mr. Emery's only regret was that he could not go with them.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, May 1, 1923

**Darias Clark**, an ancient resident of Ellenburg Depot passed away at his home here April 17<sup>th</sup> at the age of 79 years. He had been in poor health for some time with heart trouble and had pneumonia at the last. He was a Civil War veteran and received honorable discharge. He has lived here nearly all his life. He is survived by his widow and 3 sons, **William** of Swanton, VT, **Albert** of Highgate, VT and **Silas** of Standish, NY, and 5 daughters, **Mrs.**

**Archie Collins, Mrs. William Baker, Mrs. Henry Pickle, Mrs. Austin Gay, and Miss Arisia Clark** all of Ellenburg Depot.

Funeral services were held Thursday the 19<sup>th</sup> in the Baptist Church of which he was a member, **Rev. Bristol**, Pastor of the M.E. Church officiated. Interment was in the Sheldon Hill Cemetery.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, May 9, 1923

The funeral service for the late **Henry A. Bernard** who died Thursday at the age of 76 years was held Saturday morning at 9. **Reverend Father Paquette** officiated at the Requiem High Mass.

There was special music by a quartette of male voices. **Frank Provost** rendered a solo. "Pie Jesue." The pallbearers were **George Archambault, John LaGoy, Newell Lucia, Napoleon**

**Bertrand, M. Roulia and Frank Calaise.**

Interment took place at St. Peter's Cemetery on South Catherine Street. Burial took place with full military honors a firing squad from Plattsburgh Barracks being present. Mr. Bernard was a Civil War veteran and member of Plattsburgh Post No. 336, G. A. R.

Among out of town guests were **Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Couture, Henry Couture and Nelson Burke** of Rouses Point. There were many friends and relatives of the deceased present and there were many beautiful flower offerings given by friends of the deceased.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, June 12, 1923

**John Coolidge**, 83 years of age, a veteran of the Civil War, was found by D. & H. Railroad police, wandering about Plattsburgh station Sunday morning and he was taken in charge by Officer John Sweeney after which he was turned over to the sheriff. The aged man said that he wanted to attend the Memorial Day service in this city and had become confused on the dates.

Mr. Coolidge is staying with his son in Schenectady and boarded a train from that place to this city. A granddaughter, **Cora Nelson**, of Valcour was notified and she will take charge of Mr. Coolidge until he can be sent back to his home.

Plattsburgh Sentinel – March 7, 1924

**Alfred Daniel**, an old resident of this city, passed away at the home of his daughter, **Mrs. Paul Gibo**, on Lafayette Street yesterday at the age of 78. Mr. Daniel was a veteran of the Grand Army. Surviving are 5 daughters and 2 sons; **Mrs. W. Downy, Mrs. W. Dunn**, and **Miss B. Daniel**, all of Cohoes, NY, and **Mrs. A. Rougar** of this city; **Homer Daniel** of Plattsburgh, **Henry Daniel** of Cohoes.

Plattsburgh Press Republican – 25 years ago – 1924

**Alexander McMartin**, Civil War veteran, former railroad man and lifelong resident of Mooers, died yesterday in Nashua, NH, while paying a visit to his daughters. He was 86 years of age, and was the father of **William A. McMartin** of this city.

Plattsburgh Sentinel May 7, 1926

**John Leonard**, aged 87, a veteran of the Civil War, died at his home at 106 Miller St., early Wednesday morning after a lingering illness.

After serving throughout the war, Mr. Leonard came to Plattsburgh to make his home and has lived here ever since. During that period he has made a wide circle of friends in Plattsburgh and vicinity who will grieve to learn of his passing.

He is survived by his wife and 3 sons, **John** of this city, **Henry** of Windsor, VT, and **Robert** of New York City. He also leaves 2 daughters, **Mrs. Joseph Ferris** of Flint, MI, and **Mrs. Alfred Gonyea** of Maine.

Mr. Leonard was an active member of the local G. A. R. Post and will be given a military funeral. Services will be conducted at St. John's Church Friday morning at 9. Interment will be in Mount Carmel Cemetery.



## Plattsburgh Sentinel January 4, 1927

**Charles Henry Good**, aged 83, a veteran of the Civil War and one of the most highly respected citizens of this city died at the home of his daughter, **Mrs. J. B. Hall**, 6 Macdonough Street, Saturday morning following a lingering illness.

Mr. Good was born in Plattsburgh in August 6, 1843, and at the age of 20 enlisted in the 1<sup>st</sup> NY Engineers for a period of 3 years during the Civil War. While the terrible strife was on between the north and south he saw action in the Potomac River, campaign at Richmond, Fredericksburg and Petersburg. He also was stationed in the entrenchments in front of Petersburg and at Harper's Ferry. At the close of the war he was discharged at Philadelphia in 1865, and returned to Plattsburgh where he took up his residence.

On April 11, 1869, at Plattsburgh, he married **Mary Elizabeth Carroll**. Four children were born and those who survive him are **Walter A. Good**, of Roseburg, Oregon, **Mrs. J. B. Hall** of this city, and **Mrs. H. E. Marceau** of Bayonne. The late **Mrs. Charles D. Corbett** of Whitehall, NY, was a daughter.

In the death of Mr. Good Plattsburgh has lost one of its truest and most patriotic citizens. He numbered his friends by the hundreds and often times the younger folks would gather around him and listen to him, tell the conditions of the country fifty and sixty years ago. He was well posted on the news of the day and always took an active interest in the welfare of his community.

He was an active member of the G. A. R. in this city. His funeral will be held from St. Johns Church, Tuesday morning at 9. Interment in Mount Carmel Cemetery.

## Plattsburgh Sentinel, January 7, 1927

The funeral of **Charles Good**, Civil War veteran and highly respected resident of this city, who died at the home of his daughter, **Mrs. Ida M. Hall**, 6 Macdonough Street, Saturday, was held from St. John's Church, Tuesday morning at 9. A requiem high mass was celebrated by Rev. Father Albert Farrell, assistant pastor.

The esteem in which Mr. Good was held was shown by his large circle of acquaintances and large number of relatives and friends who assisted at the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass and offered up their prayers for the repose of his soul.

The draped casket which was tenderly borne to its last resting place in the Old Catholic Cemetery by **James Harney**, **Thomas Harney**, **Harold Delaney**, **A. W. Baker**, **John Finnegan** and **Frank Bird**. A firing squad from the 26<sup>th</sup> Infantry discharged a volley of shots in the air while the casket was lowered into mother earth and a trumpeter blew taps.

## Plattsburgh Sentinel January 25, 1927

**Charles H. Learned**, Civil War veteran, and life-long resident of this city, passed away at his home, 6 Peru Street, Friday morning following a lingering illness. He was 80 years old. Mr. Learned was born in this city in 1847 and when he attained the age of 18, enlisted in the Union forces during the Civil War. Following the war in 1865, he returned to this home in this city where he took up his trade as a harness maker. For 35 years he was employed by Dodd's Brothers Bakery.

By his courteous manner and friendliness, Mr. Learned made a host of friends in this city. His death comes as a sorrow to all his friends. He is survived by 3 sons, **Ernest** and **Fred Learned** of Plattsburgh, **Charles M. Learned** of Manchester, NH, and a daughter, **Miss Maud Learned**, of Manchester, NH.

## Plattsburgh Sentinel, February 4, 1927

**John Foy**, aged 84 years, a Civil War veteran and retired Clinton Prison Keeper, died at his home in Dannemora late yesterday afternoon.

Mr. Foy was made a prison guard in 1881 and by careful attention to duty and conduct he was promoted to Yard Keeper on May 27, 1904. On April 22, 1906, he was again promoted to the office of Acting Principal Keeper. On Aug. 1, 1920 he was retired from his duty as yard keeper with a record of being a very good officer and his work at the prison exceptionally

fine. He was a popular resident of Dannemora and numbers a great deal of the inhabitants of that village among his friends.

Mr. Foy is survived by 3 daughters, **Mrs. Walter Fowles** of Schenectady, **Miss Catherine Foy** of Dannemora and **Mrs. William Cowan** of Schenectady; a son, **William P. Foy**, of Dannemora also survives; 2 step children, **Mrs. Frank Sutton** of Schenectady and **George Dagenhart** of Balston Spa also survive him.

Plattsburgh Sentinel, April 5, 1927

**KEESEVILLE** – Carlos Row, an old Civil War veteran, answered the last roll call Thursday morning, March 31, after a long illness. Mr. Rowe was born in the Town of Lewis, May 3, 1830. Funeral services were held from the Baptist Church on Saturday afternoon. Interment in Evergreen Cemetery.

Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York – Google Books – Lots of pictures

### SQUIRE BATEMAN

#### INDULGES IN A FEW REMINISCENCES OF THE WAR OF 1812

Appleton, Wisconsin Daily Post 1885 – Reprinted in honor of the 200<sup>th</sup> Battle of Plattsburg Commemoration

On September 11<sup>th</sup>, the Post contained this item concerning the Battle of Plattsburgh. Mention was made of **Squire Bateman** in the item as an eye-witness of the struggle. The item attracted some attention at Plattsburgh, NY, the scene of the battle, the result of which was a letter to the Post, by **Mr. H. K. Averill, Jr.**, of that place, in which particular inquiry was made concerning our venerable townsman who is one of the few survivors who were present at that battle.

**Squire Bateman** has replied to **Mr. Averill's** inquiry, and by request of the Post, he has permitted us to publish it. It is remarkable how clear this **Squire's** memory is concerning the particulars of a battle which happened nearly three-quarters of a century ago. The following is the letter, just as it was written, and we are sure that it will be read with interest by our citizens.

Appleton, WI  
October 14, 1885

**Mr. H. K. Averill, Jr.**

Dear Sir:

I noticed in the Appleton Post a communication from you, in which mention is made of the Battle of Plattsburgh, and of one **Squire Bateman**. I suppose I am the individual the Post refers to. I had not the honor of being a member of your father's company, but an older brother of mine whose full name was **Aaron Smith Bateman**, but who in Plattsburgh was known as **Smith Bateman**, belonged to a rifle company raised in Plattsburgh.

A number of that company, of which my brother was one, and your father another, volunteered to fight in the battle. I knew your father, but not intimately. My brother received a rifle from the government which now, I suppose, is in the possession of a younger brother in Michigan. My brother, **Smith Bateman**, has been dead for nearly 30 years. Although I was not a member of your father's company, I was present at the commencement of the battle, which was fought some five or six miles north of Plattsburgh.

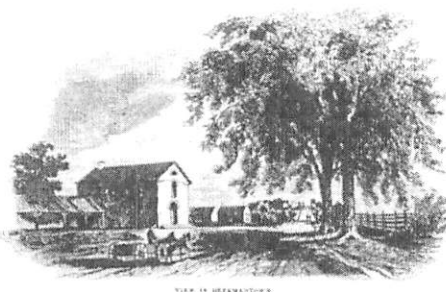
My father lived about five miles north of the town near **Levi Marshall's** old place in Beekmantown. At that time I was between 15 and 16 years of age, and did not take any part in the battle, but many of the incidents and transactions of that week are very vivid in my memory.

After leaving Chazy, village, a portion of the British Army, perhaps 3,000 strong, took the west road, on the night of the 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> of September, I think, while the main part of the Army, with

the baggage train, took what was called the State Road. That portion of the Army on the west road, encamped one or one and a half miles north of Beekmantown Corners.

The Militia from the counties of Essex and Clinton were called out. They were under the command of **Major Wadhams**, of Essex County. A portion of them were quartered in my father's shop.

In the night the Major thought he would reconnoiter a little, fearing the British Dragoons would pounce upon him and gobble up his militia boys. So he took my father as a pilot and set out. About a half a mile north of the Corners, they fell in with a squad of the British Dragoons; some shots having been exchanged, both parties retreated.



In the meantime, **General Macomb** sent **Major Wool**, afterwards **General Wool**, with about 300 regulars, to the help of the Militia. He passed my father's quite early on the morning of the 6<sup>th</sup>, I think, and took his position behind the stone wall about a half a mile south of Beekmantown Corners.

He was fired upon and returning the fire, fell back to the road that ran west about 20 rods south of my father's. Here he formed his men. This brought my father's house between two fires. A number of balls hit the house on both sides, but all but one higher than a man's head. There was one of the British and one of **Wool's** men killed and quite a number of wounded.

A British lieutenant was quartered at **Ira Howe's** house. **Mr. Howe** asked him how far they were going south, "Till Albany," he said. "You will find it full of Yankees," replied **Mr. Howe**.

No more were killed until the Army reached Culver's Hill, where a British colonel named Wellington, and a lieutenant were shot. Our troops fought on the retreat all the way to Plattsburgh. At Halsey's Corners they had a field piece or two which did a good deal of execution.



There was no general engagement between the land forces, but I believe they said a few red coats crossed the Saranac, above the village, but were glad to get back again. The battle on the lake was on Sunday, a fine, beautiful day. It lasted two or three hours, I should think. After the defeat of the fleet, Sir George Prevost ordered a retreat and left himself, going past our house that night with a small guard.

In regard to my wanderings after this I lived with my father in 1816, when he moved to Champlain, where lived until I was married, when I moved to Beekmantown where I carried on the carding and cloth business. I lived there a

number of years, and from there moved from Mooers Forks, and lived there until 1846, when I came west.

I spent one winter in Illinois. From there I moved to Green Bay and remained there about two years. I was engaged there in the grocery and hardware trade in connection with **D. W. Bromley**, formerly of Plattsburgh. In 1849, I came to Appleton, on the lower Fox River, where Lawrence University is located, a city of 11,000 inhabitants, and situated upon as fine a water power as there is in the United States.

Please excuse my poor writing and composition as I am carrying the weight of 87 years.

Respectfully yours,

Google Books Online  
Hurd's, "History of Clinton and Franklin Counties"  
Sellar's, "History of Huntingdon County, Quebec – First Settlement to the Year 1838"



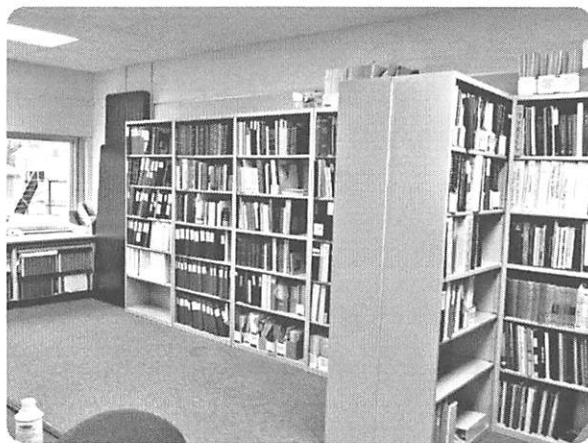
## Robert H. Bateman

### NEW SHELVING FOR THE LIBRARY

For the last couple of years, we have been looking forward to getting new shelves for the library. Our capital campaign reached the half-way mark and Dick bought new shelves for the south side of the room. With the help of Fran Lemery and Pat Buckley, the books were placed on

Out with the OLD  
In with the NEW

the new shelves. Don't they look great? Thanks, Pat Buckley for the pictures.



Dick said that after placing all the books back on the shelves we have 2 completely empty, that's how much space we gained. Only 12 more to go!

We also re-arranged the library and it is more open and has better light as the windows are no longer blocked in the south corner. We also cleaned out the old and not worth saving microfiche machines and we now have 4 really good ones left that all work. Once the mess from moving is cleaned up, Dick will start going through old journals, magazines and recycle.

#### PALATINES IN CLINTON COUNTY



Palatine cousins Carolyn Weatherwax and Wayne E. Weatherwax connect again at our fall conference. Wayne spoke about the history of the Palatines in America and his family's history. Carolyn and Wayne are 4th cousins +/- . They have been in contact for many years and are always finding new additions to the family. Another board member with strong Palatine ties is Lynn Lynch.

We have quite a selection of Palatine-related documents at our library. Most of them came from Barbara Bateman Cronin who donated the books in honor of her mother, Betty Bateman, after she died.

Some Clinton/Essex County surnames with Palatine roots and who are the descendants of David and Martin Weatherwax are:

Annis, Baker, Barber, Beals, Beardsley, Bell, Baggs, Bingham, Bromley, Bullard, Bushnell, Carlton, Carpenter, Coolidge, Darling, Darrah, Dupre, Evans, Fosbre, Fulton, German, Gouley, Hazeltine, Hoffnagle, Johnson, Ketchum, Kenneston, Kinneston, Keth, Lyons, Martin, Mock, Rock, Shaver, Taylor, Terry, Tyrell, Welden and Williams.

Other descendants of these two men migrated to Michigan and Iowa around 1850.

#### FALL CONFERENCE





LINCOLN'S  
— SOME  
COUNTY



Lifelines — Northern

AVENGERS  
CLINTON  
MEN

Next year there will be a cemetery tour on April 26<sup>th</sup>, 2015, the anniversary of the capture of Lincoln's assassin, John Wilkes Booth. The tour will include the cemeteries which hold the graves of the men who were part of the 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry, who became known as Lincoln's Avengers.

Saranac Historian, Jan Couture, who is organizing the tour, is collecting stories, genealogies, pictures, and documents connected with these men who enlisted in Clinton County, several of whom are buried here. You can contact her at: [Saranahistorian@yahoo.com](mailto:Saranahistorian@yahoo.com).

There are many apocryphal stories about these soldiers and men who were said to have been at the capture through stories handed down through their families. Jan is trying to collect all of these and hopes to have descendants of these men on the tour who will talk about their family member.

The following is a list of 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalrymen from the Congressional Record who actually received the \$1,000 reward – what a fortune in those days – enough to buy a farm, build a house and buy some luxuries for their families who suffered at home while their loved ones were at war.

**United States Congressional serial set, Volume 1272**

**REWARD FOR THE CAPTURE OF BOOTH**

[To accompany bill H. R. No. 801.]

JULY 24, 1866 — Ordered to be printed.

Mr. HOTCHKISS, from the Committee of Claims, made the following

**REPORT**

*The Committee of Claims, pursuant to the resolution of the House of Representatives of May 7, 1866, which was in these words—*

*On motion of Mr. Kelley, Resolved, That the Committee of Claims be instructed to inquire into the fairness and propriety of the distribution of the rewards offered for the arrest of Jefferson Davis and the conspirators to murder President Lincoln.*

*Submit the following report:.....*

...The committee further reports that the expedition which resulted in the capture of Booth and Herold was planned and directed by Colonel (now General) Lafayette O. Baker, then a detective officer of the War Department; the force consisting of Lieutenant Colonel Everton J. Conger, Lieutenant Luther B. Baker, then in the detective service, **Lieutenant Edward P. Doherty, and twenty-six privates of the 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry.**

And the committee further report that Major James R. O'Beirne, then provost marshal of the District of Columbia, General H. H. Wells, then under General Augur's command, George Cottingham and Alexander Lovett, detectives, and Samuel H. Beckwith, a telegraph operator, rendered important service leading to the arrest of Booth and Herold, and the committee regard them as coming within the terms of the offer of rewards.

The committee do not regard the capture of Booth and Herold as purely military service, and do not feel bound to award compensation to mere rank, without regard to the extent and merit of the service performed, but look to the rank and position of the officers engaged in such service as evidence of the opportunity afforded them and the duty imposed upon them to exercise greater are, skill, and diligence than persons in a subordinate position.

And the committee further report, after a careful consideration of the evidence presented to them of the services of the respective parties engaged in the capture of Booth and Herold, in their opinion, the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars reward for the capture of said Booth and Herold should be distributed as follows:

To Lafayette C. Baker, chief detective	\$17,500
To Everton J. Conger	17,500
To Luther B. Baker	5,000
To James R. O'Beirne	2,000
To H. H. Wells	1,500
To George Cottingham	1,500
To Alexander Lovett	1,000
To Samuel H. Beckwith	500
To Lieutenant Edward P. Doherty, 16th NY Cavalry	2,500

**Private David Baker, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;**  
Enlisted in Plattsburgh

**Private William Byrne, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;**  
Enlisted in Plattsburgh

To Sergeant Boston Corbett, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in New York

Private Frederick Deitz, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted at Concord

**Private Abraham Genav (Snay), 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cav.;**  
Enlisted in Plattsburgh

Corporal Michael Hornsby, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in New York

**Private (Godfrey) Philip Hoyt, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;**  
Enlisted in Plattsburgh

**Private Martin Kelley, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;**  
Enlisted in Plattsburgh

Corporal Oliver Lonpay (Lonkey), 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in Massena

**Private Frank McDaniel(s), 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;**  
Enlisted in Plattsburgh

Private William McQuade, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in Tarrytown

**Private John Millington, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;**  
Enlisted in Plattsburgh

Private John Myers, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in Buffalo

Corporal Herman Newgarten, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in New York

**Private Emery Parady, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;**  
Enlisted in Plattsburgh

Private Henry Putnam, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in Alexandria, VA

Private John Ryan, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in Buffalo

**Private Lewis Savage, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;**  
Enlisted in Plattsburgh

Private John A. Singer, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in New York

Private Carl Steinbrugge, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in Greenburgh

Corporal Michael Uniack, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in Buffalo

Corporal John Walz, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in New York

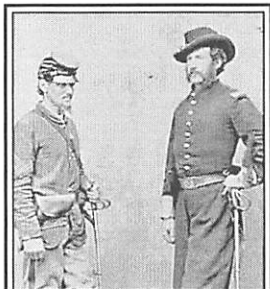
Sergeant Andrew Wendell, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in Buffalo

Corporal John Winter, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in Buffalo

Corporal Charles Zimmer, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry;  
Enlisted in Buffalo

Private Joseph Zisgen, 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry,  
Enlisted in New York

\$1,000 each



The above excerpt about the rewards for the capture of John Wilkes Booth is from Google Books –

[http://books.google.com/books?pg=RA5PA39&dq=16th+ny+Cavalry+booth&ei=0YJWVljyFoKhNoO\\_gagM&id=X1FHAQAAIAAJ&output=text](http://books.google.com/books?pg=RA5PA39&dq=16th+ny+Cavalry+booth&ei=0YJWVljyFoKhNoO_gagM&id=X1FHAQAAIAAJ&output=text)

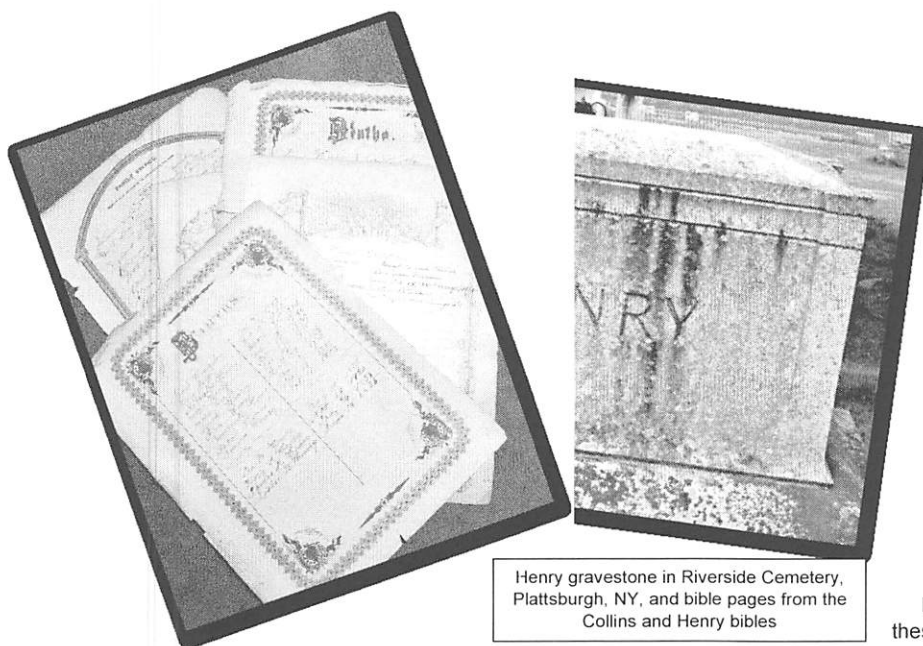
You can read more about the Avengers in an article by Steven G. Miller in our Fall 1990 Lifelines

#### 16<sup>th</sup> NY Cavalry – Sprague Light Cavalry

The companies were recruited principally: A at Plattsburgh, Syracuse, Massena, Mooers, Champlain and New York City; B, C and D at Buffalo; E at Plattsburgh, Buffalo and Massena; F at Troy, Ogdensburg, Plattsburgh and Albany; G at Rochester, Plattsburgh, Oswego and Buffalo; H at Plattsburgh, Buffalo and New York City; I at New York City, Buffalo and Plattsburgh; K at New York City, Mt. Pleasant, Yonkers, Greenburg, Rochester, and Troy; L at New York City, Buffalo, Brooklyn, Greenburg, Schoharie and White Plains; and M at New York City and Greenburg.



## COLLINS/HENRY FAMILY FROM BIBLE PAGES



A

II  
thes  
e

names and dates were taken from family bible pages of the Collins and Henry families. They were taken from the bibles and given to the society by Richard Ward. Additional information on the connecting Collins/Addoms/Townsend lines can be found in our 1997 Lifelines, Volume 14 No. 1 in an article by Dr. Jonathan and Grace Allen.

Julia Maria **Addoms** Collins d. April 14, 1909, Plattsburgh, NY

Ruth **Beckwith** Canfield - b. July 12, 1770 d. February 21, 1860, married Lester R. **Henry**, August 10, 1787. Lester d. December 3, 1883, Plattsburgh, NY

Ruth **Canfield** Collins - b. May 9, 1788, Arlington, VT d. April 21, 1873

Sylvanus **Canfield** - b. August 11, 1765 d. March 24, 1831

Alonzo C. **Collins** b. July 11, 1816 d. February 8, 1899, Plattsburgh, married Julia Maria **Addoms**, September 28, 1854, Plattsburgh, NY, by Rev. Newton B. **Wood**

Bertha Marian **Collins** b. June 21, 1863, Plattsburgh, NY d. March 17, 1939, Sarasota, FL, married Herbert Danforth **Martin**, June 29, 1892, Plattsburgh, NY, by Rev. **Myers**

Cecelia M. **Collins** b. June 29, 1900, married Royal **Mourer**, married January 21, 1928, Chicago, IL

Charles F. **Collins** - b. June 11, 1814 d. April 19, 1868

Cornelia Emeline **Collins** - b. January 26, 1830 d. Sept. 11, 1850, West Plattsburgh, NY

Emer O. **Collins** - b. May 27, 1820 d. May 27, 1840, Schuyler Falls, NY

Ernest **Collins** married Ethel **Vantine**, September 14, 1927, New York

Ernest Manning **Collins** b. December 10, 1901, Chicago, IL

Ernest Ripley **Collins** b. December 10, 1868, d. November 15, 1946, Plattsburgh, NY

married Frances Malina **Curtis**, February 22, 1904, Saranac, NY  
**Frederick Manning Collins** b. September 24, 1867, Plattsburgh, d. June 23, 1945, Chicago, IL,  
 married Georgia **Hawley**, September 12, 1899, Dundee, IL  
**Harriet Ruth Collins** b. February 11, 1861, Plattsburgh, NY d. September 28, 1888  
**Hazel M. Collins** b. March 28, 1905, married Victor **Peterson**, December 22, 1928, Chicago, IL  
**Ida Margaret (Marguerite) Collins** b. November 28, 1872, Plattsburgh, NY d. July 21, 1932,  
 Troy, NY, married Hiram Edgar **Bills**, married January 11, 1914, Troy, NY, by  
 Rev. **Rightmyer**, d. August 10, 1944, Troy, NY  
**Irene May Collins** b. June 29, 1900, Plattsburgh d. September 13, 1913, Chicago, IL  
**Lorana Collins Henry** - b. March 17, 1807 d. March 12, 1890, Schuyler Falls, NY;  
 married James **Henry**, Jr. on September 5, 1837, Keeseville, NY  
**Lorena Clara Collins** b. June 17, 1906, Plattsburgh, NY d. November 17, 1949, Plattsburgh, NY  
**Lorenzo D. Collins** - b. September 22, 1824 d. 1903, Chazy, NY  
**Mary Elizabeth Collins** b. May 2, 1865, Plattsburgh d. November 16, 1938, Sarasota, FL  
**Myron D. Collins** - b. April 19, 1822 d. November 2, 1880  
**Ruth Collins** married Julius Barber **Ransom**, October 26, 1881, Plattsburgh, NY  
 by Rev. Joseph **Gamble**  
**Sackett Collins** - b. August 3, 1812 d. March 20, 1867, Saranac, NY  
**Sylvanus Collins** - b. April 12, 1809 d. May 4, 1877  
**Thomas Collins** - b. March 4, 1779, Manchester, VT d. August 17, 1860  
**William L. Collins** - b. October 16, 1826  
**Clarra M. Collins Curtis** b. August 26, 1818 d. 1902, Ohio  
**Ann Henry** b. April 20, 1794  
**Ira M. Henry** b. May 10, 1829  
**Jacob Henry** b. September 14, 1799  
**James Henry**, Jr. b. October 11, 1804 d. August 13, 1880  
**James Henry**, Sr. b. October 7, 1752 d. December 21, 1804, married Mary **Angle**  
 b. February 11, 1761 d. July 8, 1839, on May 12, 1782 –  
 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage to Ann Eliza **Miller** b. February 4, 1804, on April 9, 1828, Milton  
**James M. Henry** b. January 24, 1833  
**Lester M. Henry** b. June 14, 1835  
**Margarett Henry** b. January 1, 1796  
**Mary Henry** b. November 23, 1787  
**Mary A. Henry** b. November 28, 1830  
**Nicholas Henry** b. March 21, 1783 d. October 9, 1843  
**Sarah Henry** b. October 29, 1790  
**William Henry** b. February 15, 1785  
**Ann Eliza Miller** b. February 8, 1804 d. July 2, 1835, married James **Henry**, Jr., April 9, 1828, Milton  
**Lois Jean Petersen** b. February 28, 1930, Chicago, IL  
**Victor Petersen** b. May 28, 1934, Chicago, IL  
**Leigh Collins Ransom** b. October 28, 1882, Altona, NY d. December 21, 1906, Dannemora, NY

The Gleaner is an English language newspaper, which began publishing in 1863 and continues to be published today. Robert Sellar, author of, "The History of the County of Huntingdon and the Seigneuries of Chateauguay and Beauharnois" (1888) He was also the first editor of the Gleaner. Sellar's book is in Google Books. Extracts of the original Huntingdon Gleaner, for those of you with ancestors from southwestern Quebec and from New York just below the "line", will find this easily-searchable site very valuable: <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~qchuntin/gleaner/>

Ruth Margaret Ransom b. June 3, 1886, Altona, NY

**JEAN MAHAR/MYERS and MARIE-ANNE CHARBONNEAU**

**DESCENDANTS**

Submitted by – R. W. Myers - [rw\\_myers@yahoo.com](mailto:rw_myers@yahoo.com)

**GENERATION ONE**

**Jean Maher (Myers) & Marie Anne Charbonneau**

Jean Maher (Myers) was born on November 14, 1792, in Mascouche, Quebec. His parents were Jean Maher and Elizabeth McDonald. He was the first male child within the Maher (Myers) family to be baptized Roman Catholic. His parents were listed as Presbyterian at his baptism. His baptism was December 12, 1792, at Ste Anne des Plaines, Quebec. His godparents were Felix Granger and Marie Angelique Taillon who was his paternal aunt, the wife of Jacques Maher. At the age of 23 he married Marie Anne Charbonneau, the daughter of Augustin Charbonneau and Marie Anne Barbeau, who was born September 15, 1799, in St. Eustache, Quebec. The marriage was held June 11, 1816, in Ste. Therese de Blainville, Quebec. At the wedding were Alexander Maher, Jean's younger brother; Gillaume Gravel, friend of the groom; Joseph Blouin, brother in law of the bride; and Antoine Forget, the bride's cousin. Jean and Marie resided in Mascouche, Quebec. He was a farmer and was close to his siblings and parents. Jean and Marie had five children born in Canada, all baptized at St. Henri in Mascouche. The children were as follows; Marguerite (3/21/1818), Jean (9/11/1819), Jean Louise (11/21/1820) Andre (11/6/1821) and Joseph (7/3/1823). It should be noted that family tradition called for the oldest male to be named Jean and the oldest female to be named Marguerite. Their son Jean dies 9/26/1819 and Jean Louise dies 9/13/1821. In 1826, Jean decides to immigrate to the US, settling in Clinton County, NY. He shows up with his family in Peru, NY, in the 1830 Census. The family consists of the following; (3) white males under the age of five, (2) white males 5-9 (Andre 9 and Joseph 7), (1) white male 30-39 (John 33), (1) white female 10-14 (Marguerite 12) and (1) white female 30-39 (Marie Anne 30). It appears that the (3) males under five may have been born in New York their identity has not been verified. In the 1840 Census there is not a family group that matches the profile of the family. It is suspected that the family may have gone back to Canada to have the children baptized or Jean's parents who die in 1833 and 1836, so he may have gone back to run the family farm and take over the head of the family. His three living siblings will all migrate to Vermont between 1840 and 1850. In the 1850 Census we find Joseph Myers and his wife Caroline and Andre, now named Henry, are residing in Ausable, NY. Jean Maher (Myers) and Marie Anne Charbonneau cannot be found after 1830. Further research is required. The three children born in New York have yet to be identified. Marguerite is hard to find since she was of marrying age by 1840 and may have been married in New York or Canada.

**GENERATION TWO**

**Henry (Andre) Myers and Margaret Fulton**

Henry was born November 6, 1821, in Mascouche, Quebec. He was the fourth child and third male born to Jean Maher (Myers) and Marie Anne Charbonneau. He was baptized Andre Maher on November 7, 1821, at St. Henri Church in Mascouche. Henry immigrated to the United States in 1826 with his family settling in Clinton County, NY. He first appears in the US in the 1830 Census in Peru, NY, at the age of 9. In 1840 no trace can be found of the family. He is 19 and he might possibly have gone back to Canada with his parents. In the 1840 Census only heads of households

are listed so he may have been a boarder on a farm and not listed by name. He does appear in the 1850 Census living in Ausable, NY, with his brother, Joseph, his wife Caroline and their son Cyrus. Like his brother Henry, he is listed as a bloomer, which is an iron worker. Henry marries Margaret Fulton, the daughter of Robert Fulton and Eleanor Stark, on October 19, 1853, in Black Brook, NY. Margaret was born in May 8, 1834, probably in Chesterfield, NY. In the 1860 Census Henry and his family are living in Black Brook, NY. His household consists of his wife Margaret, Ella (6), Ida (3), Lenore (2) and Henry four months. Henry's occupation is a farmer. The Civil War breaks out and Henry signs up for the war in Mooers, NY, at the age of 43. Henry serves in Company H, 60<sup>th</sup> NY Infantry, enlisting September 13, 1861 and again December 24, 1864. Henry comes home unhurt and in 1870 he is found in Mooers, NY. His family has grown and three more children are listed in the census, Frederick (10), Charles (8) and Edward (4). A child is missing; Henry, who was born in April of 1860, died before the 1870 Census no information is available. Henry is still listed as a farmer. In the 1880 Census, Henry and his family have moved to Altona, NY, his household has grown by two more girls Carrie (6) and Bessie (3). He is back as a bloomer working at Woods Falls Iron Works and the census lists him suffering from paralysis. In 1888, their son Charles dies at the young age of 26. No details are known about his death. In 1890, Henry and Margaret are living in Ellenburg, NY, where he is running a grocery store. Living with them and acting as a nurse is Elizabeth Adset, Margaret's widowed sister. There is also a servant, Cora Brickey, who is 15. Henry and Margaret have nine children, the first born about 1855 and the last born in 1877. Henry died August 13, 1902, at the age of 80 years old. His grave is in Sheldon Hill Cemetery located in Ellenburg Depot, NY. Henry's tombstone reads "Bound by no sect or creed, yet good at heart - He strove through life to live an honest part - He thought he saw in God's eternal plan - He fulfills it best who helps his fellow man." Margaret lives to be 80 and dies April 26, 1915, in Ellenburg, NY. She is laid to rest next to Henry in Sheldon Hill Cemetery.

#### GENERATION THREE

##### **Ella J. Myers & Stephen C. Sweet**

Ella was the first born of Henry Myers and Margaret Fulton. She was born on September 4, 1854, in Black Brook, NY. Ella first appears in the 1860 Census with her family age 6 living in Black Brook. In the 1870 Census she is 15 and living in Mooers, NY, with her parents and siblings. In 1874 she marries Stephen C. Sweet in Mooers, NY. Stephen is the son of Stephen Van Rensselaer Sweet and Sophrana Straight. He was born on September 4, 1844, in Grand Isle, VT. Their first child, Bernice V., is born March 14, 1877, in Mooers. She appears in the 1880 Census with Stephen and Ella. Stephen is listed as a laborer. The next time the family appears in a census is 1900 and they're living in Johnston, RI. The family has grown with the following children being added; Leonard born October 1879, Sarah born June 1882, Edna born June 1884, Hardy born January 1885 and Ruth M. born October 1890. All the children were born in New York. Stephen is listed as a carpenter. Leonard is a farm laborer and Sarah, Edna and Hardy all are working in the local mill. Their ages range from 18 - 14. The next census they are in is the 1905 NY Census living in Elizabethtown, NY. Stephen is 60 and a farm laborer. Ella is 50 and a housewife. Hardy is 18 and a day laborer. Ruth M. is 14 and in school. Their daughter Edna is living with them and is listed as Edna O'Connor. Stephen, Ella and Leonard are still living in Elizabethtown in the 1910 Census; Stephen is a laborer and Leonard has no occupation listed. In 1920 Stephen does not show up which probably indicates he dies between 1910 and 1920, Ella is living with her son Hardy who is single and living in Elizabethtown. Edna O'Connor is listed as a widow and she and her son Ralph are also living with Hardy. New York's 1925 Census finds Hardy married and living in Elizabethtown. His wife Elsie her son Oscar and Ella are living together. Ella cannot be found in the 1930 Census she may have died after 1920 in Elizabethtown.

##### **Ida Myers & Jonathan Grisdale**

Ida was the second child of Henry Myers and Margaret Fulton. She was born January 17, 1856, in Black Brook, NY. Ida was the second daughter of Henry and Margaret and is found in both the 1860 (Black Brook) and 1870 (Mooers) Census. In 1875 Ida meets and marries John Grisdale, the son of David and Welthia Grisdale. John was born April 3, 1844, in England and immigrated to the US

January 2, 1867, from Liverpool; and first appears in the 1880 Census living in Clintonville, NY, with Ida and two daughters Jennie born in 1876, and Annie born February 1879. Jonathan was a miller by trade. In 1900 Jonathan and family are living in Schuyler Falls, NY. His family has grown with the addition of Sarah born February 25, 1881, Frank born January 30, 1886, and Irene born January 1889. Jennie has left the home and is married to Charles Allen in Lowell, MA. On February 20, 1906, Jonathan dies probably in Schuyler Falls. Ida is found living with her daughter Jennie and husband Charles in Plattsburg, NY. In 1920, Ida has moved in with Herbert Stutchbury along with her granddaughter Effie Allen who is married to Sidney Stutchbury. They live in Plattsburgh, NY. In 1930 Ida resides with her daughter, Sarah, who is married to Josiah Everest and they live in Schuyler Falls, NY. Ida dies May 14, 1935, in Plattsburgh, NY, and is buried in Riverside Cemetery.

#### **Lenora Myers**

Lenora was born about 1858, the third daughter of Harry Myers and Margaret Fulton. She only appears in the 1860 Census in Black Brook and the 1870 Census in Mooers. No further information can be found.

#### **Henry Myers**

Henry was the fourth child of Henry Myers and Margaret Fulton. Not much is known of Henry. He first appears in the 1860 Census in Black Brook, NY, at the age of four months. In the 1870 Census, when the family is in Mooers, Henry is not listed. It would appear that Henry dies between 1860 and 1870 either in Black Brook or Mooers.

#### **Frederick Myers & Flora E. Fuller**

Frederick was the fifth child and second son of Henry Myers & Margaret Fulton. He was born on April 12, 1860, in Black Brook, NY, and appears in the 1870 Census in Mooers, NY, at the age of ten. 1880 finds Frederick living at home in Altona, NY. He is listed as a farm laborer. Frederick traveled to Michigan with a friend, James Sherlock, in 1885 he returned to Ellenburg when his father became ill. On January 1, 1887 he went to work for Luther Carter and worked there for fifteen years. That same year he was appointed assistant postmaster. Sometime late 1887 Frederick married Flora E. Fuller, the daughter of Roswell M. Fuller and Harriette Goodell. Flora was born in New York on October 15, 1865. In the 1890 Census Frederick and Flora are residing in Ellenburg, NY, and they have four children; Harry C. born June 15, 1888, Thurza born July 1889, Roswell born August 11, 1892 and Leah born January 21, 1896. A third son Lou A. was born in 1901, but died in 1903, and was buried in Sheldon Hill Cemetery in Ellenburg Depot. In 1902 Frederick is named postmaster upon the death of Luther Carter. Frederick went into business for himself building a store which was called the Little Green Store. 1910 finds the family living in Ellenburg, and a fourth son, Everett, was born in 1908, but died in 1910 and is buried in Sheldon Hill Cemetery as well. In 1915 Frederick purchases land and builds another store which he operates until he is forced to retire due to ill health. In 1918 Harry C. dies from influenza leaving a wife and child. He was the postmaster at the time. 1920 finds Frederick and Flora still in Ellenburg Depot. Leah and her husband Ross are living with them. Fred still has the store and his daughter is a clerk. In 1930 Frederick and Flora are by themselves and Frederick is a director of the State Bank of Ellenburg. Frederick's health is not good and they have a servant, Elsie Ormsby, and a nurse, Julia Garlick, in residence. Julia Garlick is the widowed sister-in-law of Ross Paul's mother. Frederick dies on August 1, 1930, and is buried in Sheldon Hill Cemetery in Ellenburg Depot. Flora goes to live with her daughter, Leah, and son-in-law, Ross Paul, in Chazy, NY. Flora dies in her sleep on December 15, 1941, and is buried with her husband in Sheldon Hill Cemetery.

#### **Charles Myers**

Charles is the sixth child of Henry and Margaret Myers. He was born January 1862, in Mooers, NY. Charles remains at home unmarried, until his untimely death October 15, 1888. We do not know the circumstance other than it was unexpected. He is laid to rest in Sheldon Hill Cemetery and his tombstone reads, "Oh God! How mysterious and how strange are thy ways, to take from us this loved one in the best of his days"; Charles was 26 years old.

**Edward Grant Myers**

Edward was the seventh child of Henry and Margaret Myers, he was born on August 3, 1866, in Mooers, NY. Edward is residing with his family in the 1870 Census (Mooers, NY) and the 1880 Census in Altona, NY. Edward marries Cora Sweet on August 28, 1895, in Mooers, NY. Cora is the daughter of George Hardy Sweet and Mary Francis Watts. She was born December 15, 1869, in Alburg, VT. The next year their first son was born. Carl he was born July 11, 1896, in Boston, MA. The 1900 Census finds Edward and his family residing in Boston. Edward is a heater in an iron mill. In 1901, their second son is born, Lee Clifford Myers born February 26, 1901. Lee dies that same year on November 15, 1901. By 1910 Edward and his family have moved to Plattsburgh, NY, he is a painter. Residing with them is his sister, Carrie, who is a seamstress, and his mother, Margaret, who is a widow. Edward and family still reside in Plattsburgh in the 1920 Census, Edward is a carpenter and house builder, Carl is a clerk with the D&H RR, also residing with them is Mary F. Sweet, Cora's mother. In 1930, Carl is listed as the head of the household and he has married Norma Payne. Carl is a signal clerk for D&H RR, Norma is a stenographer for the Surrogate Court, and Edward is a painting foreman for the D&H RR. Edward dies in 1943, and is buried in Riverside Cemetery in Plattsburgh. Cora dies July 10, 1946, also in Plattsburgh and is buried in Riverside Cemetery.

**Carrie Myers**

Carrie is the eighth child of Henry and Margaret she is born August 1874. In 1880 Carrie is living at home in Altona, NY. 1900 finds her living in a hotel in Plattsburgh employed as a milliner. In the 1910 Census, Carrie has moved in with her brother Edward and family in Plattsburgh, NY. Her mother, Margaret, is also residing there. Carrie is a seamstress in a shirt factory in Plattsburgh. The 1915 NY Census finds Carrie in Ellenburg, NY, living with her brother Frederick and family. She is employed as the assistant postmaster working for her cousin, Harry C. Myers. On October 15, 1915, Carrie dies at the age of 41. Carrie never married. She is laid to rest in the family plot in the Sheldon Hill Cemetery in Ellenburg Depot, NY.

**Bessie Myers**

Bessie, the ninth and final child of Henry and Margaret, is born in April 18, 1877, most likely in Mooers, NY. She is residing with her family in Altona, NY, in the 1880 Census. In 1900 Bessie is boarding with her cousin, Eugenia Myers, and her husband, Alonzo Gale, in Plattsburgh Barracks, NY. She is a college student. Bessie dies December 22, 1903, and is laid to rest in the family plot in Sheldon Hill Cemetery in Ellenburg Depot. Her tombstone reads "Weep not that her toils are over, weep not that her race is run, God grant that we may rest as calmly when our work like hers is done"

**GENERATION FOUR****Stephen Carpenter Sweet and Ela J. Myers**

Stephen and Ellen had the following children:

**Bernice Sweet** was born March 14, 1877, in Mooers, NY, she never marries and dies in Elizabethtown, NY, in 1941. She is buried in Riverside Cemetery in Elizabethtown.

**Leonard Sweet** was born October 31, 1879, in Mooers, NY. He never marries and dies in Elizabethtown, NY, on May 26, 1919. He is 39 years old. Leonard is buried in Riverside Cemetery.

**Sarah Sweet** is born in June of 1882, in Mooers, NY. No information on marriage or death.

**Edna Sweet** was born in January of 1884, in Mooers, NY. She marries Charles O'Connor around 1905; Charles was born in 1884 in NY. They have 1 child, Ralph O'Connor, born September 21, 1905. Ella dies on July 5, 1927, in Elizabethtown, NY, and is buried in Riverside Cemetery. Ralph marries Lucy E. Cornelly. She was born on September 21, 1905, in New York, the daughter of Joseph and Catherine Cornelly. Ralph dies in September of 1983, in Albany, NY, and Lucy dies January 23, 1990, in Albany.

**Hardy Sweet** was born on April 21, 1886, in Mooers, NY; he marries Elsie Lenore Cowan she was born August 6, 1896, in New York she was the daughter of James B. Cowan and Selma Lindh. Hardy dies December 10, 1951, and Lucy dies November of 1984, in Frankestown, NH. They had no children.

**Ruth Sweet** is born in October of 1890 in Mooers, NY. She marries Isaac Winefred Hopkinson on February 22, 1913, in Billerica, MA; he is born June 16, 1885, in Malden, MA. He is the son of Isaac Hopkinson and Mary A. Graham. They had no children. Ruth dies February 22, 1920, at the age of 29. Isaac marries a second time around 1921 and has a son Russell. Isaac dies in 1940 in Woburn, MA.

**Jonathan Grisdale and Ida Myers**

Jonathan & Ida had the following children:

**Jennie Grisdale** was born November 18, 1875 in Clintonville, NY, she marries Charles Allen born November 21, 1870 in New York he is the son of David and Welthia Allen. They are married July 3, 1893 in Lowell, MA. They have two children Effie Allen born April 20, 1894 in Plattsburgh, NY, and Kenneth Allen born August 20, 1900 in Schuyler Falls, NY. Effie marries Sydney Stutchbury the son of Herbert Stutchbury and Ella Bailey. Jennie dies December 31, 1939 in Plattsburgh and Charles dies April 21, 1950 also in Plattsburgh.

**Annie Grisdale** was born in February of 1879 in Plattsburgh, NY. She marries Martin Ryan born about 1871 in NY. Martin Ryan dies March 26, 1936 in Schuyler Falls, NY. No death information is available for Anna.

**Sarah Grisdale** was born February 25, 1881 in Plattsburgh, NY. She marries Josiah Terry Everest the son of Joseph and Julia E. Bates prior to January of 1916. Josiah was born November 14, 1869 in Schuyler Falls, NY. They had one son John D. Everest who was born January 23, 1916 in Plattsburgh, NY, and dies May 9, 2001 in Hubbardsville, NY. Josiah dies October 9, 1924 in Schuyler Falls and Sarah dies May 15, 1966 in Syracuse, NY.

**Frank John Grisdale** was born January 30, 1866 in NY. He marries a woman named Leta who was born in 1883 in NY. Leta dies December 22, 1971 in NY.

**Irene Grisdale** was born in January of 1880 in NY. She marries Charles H. Meyer who was born March 9, 1879 in NY. They have no children of record; Irene dies November 22, 1929 and Charles dies January 29, 1938 in NY.

**Frederick Myers & Flora E. Fuller**

Frederick & Flora had the following children:

**Harry C. Myers** was born June 15, 1888 in Ellenburg, NY. He was the postmaster for many years. He marries Grace M. Henry the daughter of Charles Henry and Martha Fisk; she was born April 4, 1895 in Rockingham, VT. They have one son Charles F. Myers who was born April 17, 1917. Harry dies in a flu epidemic in 1918. Grace remarries a John H. Devold. Grace dies July 6, 1991 in Cherokee, NC.

**Thurza Myers** was born July 1889 in Ellenburg, NY. She marries Frederick H. Kurth the son of Robert & Johana Kurth he was born January 25, 1878. They have no children of record and no further information was available.

**Roswell Myers** is born August 11, 1892 in Ellenburg, NY. He married Winefred Paul the daughter of Ezra Paul & Maude Garlick; she was born in 1895. They had twin girls Grace & Gertrude born April 13, 1918. Ross dies May 13, 1962 and Winefred dies in 1953.

**Leah Myers** was born January 21, 1896 in Ellenburg, NY. She marries Ross A. Paul the son of Ezra Paul and Maude Garlick, he was born December 14, 1896 in Ellenburg, NY. They have one daughter Jean E. Paul born December of 1926 in Ellenburg, NY. Leah dies September 27, 1963 in Chazy, NY, and Ross dies August 3, 1974 in Chazy, NY.

**Lou A. Myers** was born in 1901 in Ellenburg, NY, and died in 1903 in Ellenburg, NY, he is buried in Sheldon Hill Cemetery, Ellenburg Depot, NY.

**Everett Myers** was born in 1908 in Ellenburg, NY, and died in 1910 in Ellenburg, NY, he is buried in Sheldon Hill Cemetery in Ellenburg Depot.

**Edward Myers & Cora E. Sweet**

Edward & Cora had the following children:

**Carl Robert Myers** was born July 11, 1896 in Boston, MA. He married Norma Payne the daughter of Ira and Elizabeth Payne, she was born October 29, 1905. They have no children of record. Norma dies January 1986 in Plattsburgh, NY. There is no death information on Carl.

**Lee Clifford Myers** was born July 11, 1896 in Boston, MA he died February 20, 1901 in Boston, MA.



#### GENERATION FIVE

##### **Effie Allen & Sydney Stutchbury**

Effie & Sydney had the following children:

**Sydney Stutchbury Jr.** was born August 2, 1921 in Plattsburgh, NY, he dies January 1979 in Freeport, NY. There is no marriage of record.

**Helen Stutchbury** was born July 3, 1919 in Plattsburgh, she does marry Kenneth Heaney the son of Barney Heaney and Lillian Miller. He was born on June 1, 1919 in Brooklyn, NY. There are no children of record. Kenneth dies August 29, 1981 in Istip Terrace, NY, Helen dies January 14, 1957 in Sacramento, CA.

##### **Gertrude Myers & James Lawson**

Gertrude & James had the following children:

**Ralph Myers Lawson** was born on September 13, 1942 in Buffalo, NY. There is no record of marriage, Ralph dies November 7, 2009 in Burlington, MA.

R. W. Myers, 2169 NW 50th Circle Ocala, FL 34482 - [rw\\_myers@yahoo.com](mailto:rw_myers@yahoo.com)

#### DURGANS and DURGINS

The Durgan/Durgin family, with deep New England roots,  
settled mainly in the south and west of Clinton County

##### DURGANS HOLD FAMILY REUNION

Durgan family — 75 members strong — held a reunion on the 4th of July. Durgans and their descendants came from Arizona, Montana, North Dakota, Michigan, Ohio, Florida, New Jersey, New Hampshire, Vermont and New York to the little hamlet of Peasleeville for the event.

They represent descendants of Hiram and Sarah Whitehead Durgan, David Durgan and Mark Durgan. The Durgans originally settled in what was called "Durganville," the western part of Peasleeville. Later, a number of them migrated to the west.

The event started with registration on July 3 at the church hall. July 4 started with a "get acquainted" time in the church hall, with coffee and doughnuts. A program at the church enabled different members of the Durgan branches to tell of their particular ancestors.

The Peasleeville United Methodist Women put on a banquet in the church hall and there were tours to the different Durgan homesteads, and a visit to the Peasleeville cemetery, to see of any of their relatives had been laid to rest there.

Prizes were given to the oldest Durgan present — 91-year-old Harry. The farthest-traveled went to the Pelkeys of Phoenix, AZ.

Family members said the event was fun, and packed with facts and tales of long ago times, and the things Durgans contributed across the country. They said that no matter which branch they came from or where they finally settled, all were very much alike in their actions and talents.

Arlie Baker of Peasleeville and Mary Young of Jamestown, ND, spearheaded this family event.

Plattsburgh Press Republican — July 24, 1984



Some articles from Clinton County papers researched by Carol Allen of Peru  
in the Northern New York Library Network  
With over 2,000,000 pages of local newspapers online - [www.nnyln.org](http://www.nnyln.org)

In Redford, at the residence of the bride's parents, by **Rev. Charles L. Hagar**, March 22, 1882, **Mr. Thomas Durgan**, of Peru, and **Miss Rettie A. Bartlett** were married.

At Peaseleeveville, at the parsonage, April 4, 1878, by **Rev. F. Adams**, **Hiram C. Durgan** and **Miss Susie McKee**, both of Peaseleeveville were married.

In Peru, December 22, 1877, at the M. E. parsonage by the **Rev. D. H. Lewis**, **Frank Durgan** and **Miss Rachel Ricketson**, both of Peru, were married.

In Schuyler Falls, June 8, 1879, by **Rev. J. B. Westcott**, **Mr. George A. McNeil** and **Julia A. Durgan**, both of Peru, were married.

January 29, 1883 at Peaseleeveville, NY, **Mrs. Kitty A. Bartlett**, wife of **Thomas Durgan**, in the 18<sup>th</sup> year of her age. (died)

Wright – Durgan

A very quiet and pretty home wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. **Signor Durgan**, Thursday evening, January 5, when their daughter **Rachel**, was united in marriage to **Mr. William W. Wright**, of Black Brook, NY, by the **Rev. H. Earl** of Peaseleeveville, in the presence of immediate friends and relatives. At 8 o'clock, the company assembled in the parlor, where the bride and groom appeared. The bride was very becomingly attired in brown with white silk waist, while the groom wore a suit of dark gray...On Friday evening, a reception was given the groom at the home of his sister, **Mrs. David Watson**.

At the M. E. parsonage in Schuyler Falls, November 4, 1891, by **Rev. E. Marsh**, **James Durgin, Jr.** of Peaseleeveville, and **Miss Amanda Girard**, of Ware, MA.

Obituary

On June 3, 1919, occurred the death of **Susan**, wife of **H. C. Durgin**, of Saranac, NY. Mrs. Durgin had been failing in health for some years back. On the 26<sup>th</sup> of October, her oldest daughter, **Mrs. Charles Mullen**, died from influenza and pneumonia, in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada, before word of her illness could reach the family, the mother and child were buried there, as the Canadian authorities would not permit the bodies to be brought to Saranac during the influenza epidemic. These incidents produced such a depressing effect that Mrs. Durgin slowly sank under them. The immediate cause of death was a paralytic stroke producing unconsciousness and death in a few days.

Mrs. Durgin was born in Saranac, October 5, 1859. She lived several years in Black Brook, and, during the last 18 years, near Lobdell...

Her children are **Ernest E.**, Saranac Lake, **Phoebe**, Saranac; **Curtis J.**, Saranac; **Mrs. Moody Manly**, Dannemora and **Mrs. Clayton Bosworth**, Mineville.

**James, John, David and Samuel McKee** are brothers and **Mrs. E. C. Bartlett**, the sister. **James McKee** lives in Wilmington. **Mrs. E. C. Bartlett** lives in Redford. The other brothers live in Black Brook.

A large number of persons attended the funeral which was held June 5, from her late residence. The services were conducted by **Mr. McChesney**, Saranac.

Among those from a distance were **Mr. and Mrs. Steven Allen**, Peru; **Mr. and Mrs. James Durgin**; **Mrs. Julia McNeil** and **Mrs. David Watson**, **Mr. and Mrs. E. Wright**, **Mr. and Mrs. Ben Wright**; **Mr. and Mrs. Moody Manly**, Dannemora; **Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Boswell**, Mineville; **Mrs. Florence Powers**, Plattsburgh; **Ernest E. Durgin**, Saranac Lake and many others.

#### Saranac Lake Man Dead at Nokomis

**John R. Durgan**, for more than 25 years, in business at Saranac Lake, died at Nokomis, Saskatchewan, Monday. Not details as to the cause of death have been ascertained by the family here. Mr. Durgan left for Nokomis, August 10, apparently in good health and his son, Claude C. Durgan, arrived from that place Monday night, a few hours after the telegram to the family from another son there told that his father died suddenly and that he was bringing the body home.

A later wire announced that he would arrive here with the body Friday night and it will be taken to the Durgan home, 71 1/2 Broadway.

Mr. Durgan was 72 years of age, having been born in Peru, July 21, 1850. He came to Saranac Lake 34 years ago and, with **Robert Ranker**, opened a store for the sale of general merchandise in a building which was near the Broadway Bridge. Later Mr. Durgan purchased the building which is now part of the Durgan Block at 71 Broadway. He occupied the store for some time and later built the business block which was one of the first in that section of town.

In this building, he maintained a store until 12 years ago when he sold the business and went to the Canadian Northwest where he became extensively engaged in the raising of wheat and grain. In this he had been remarkably successful and it was to oversee the harvesting that he went a month ago.

The pall bearers were: **Benjamin R. Moody**, **Tuffield Latour**, **Arthur D. Manning**, **George Mussen**,

**Eugene Keet** and **William Mullen, Sr.** with **Rev. E. E. Brownell** presiding. Burial in Pine Ridge Cemetery.

#### Violet Lyon Durgin

The death of **Violet Lyon Durgin**, wife of **Harry Durgan**, occurred last Saturday, February 4, at 5:45 am. The deceased was born October 26, 1891, in the Town of Saranac, where she lived until the time of her marriage on November 1, 1916, to Harry Durgan of Peru, NY, where she has since resided.

Funeral services were held at the Peru M. E. Church, on Monday, February 6<sup>th</sup> at 2pm, Rev. Roe Mitchell officiating...

The bearers were relatives, two brothers, **Fred and Seymour Lyon** and four brothers-in-law, **Timothy Healy**, **Claude Kimball**, **Ralph Kirk** and **Ralph Ormsby**.

She is survived by her husband, Harry Durgan, and her mother, **Emma Lyons Raymond**, three sisters, **Mabel Healy** of Dannemora, **Amy Kimball** and **Vera Kirk** of Saranac and two brothers, Fred and Seymour Lyon, also of Saranac.

#### Hiram Curtis Durgin

**Hiram Curtis Durgin**, highly esteemed resident of Saranac, passed away at his home on June 26h after an illness which covered a period of several months, aged 79 years.

He is survived by three brothers and two sisters, also two sons and three daughters, namely, **Curtis Durgin** of Saranac, **Ernest Durgin** of Saranac Lake, Miss **Phebe Durgin** of Saranac, Mrs. **Moody Manley** of Dannemora of Saranac, Mrs. **Clayton Bosworth** of Mooers.

The deceased was born in Peru, in 1849. He was united in marriage with **Susie McKee** of Peasleeville in 1878. Mrs. Durgin died on June 3, 1919.



#### Death of Alanson Durgan

In the death of **Alanson Durgan**, which occurred on January 19, in the village of Peasleeville lost one of its oldest and most highly respected citizens.

The deceased was born in Canada, 81 years ago, and when but 2 years of age, his parents

moved to Peasleeville, where he has since made his home.

Although 81 years of age, the deceased has always enjoyed unusually good health, until the last two or three years from which time he slowly began to fail.

For 20 years, Mr. Durgan made weekly trips to Plattsburgh with butter made at his farm for the Witherill House.

Besides his widow, he leaves to mourn his death, 6 children; Mrs. **Julia McNeil**, Mrs. **Elsie Allen**, and Mrs. **Mary Becker** of Peasleeville, Mrs. **Eliza Wescott** of Brushton, **Stephen Durgan** of Peru, and **Loren Durgan** of Saranac Lake.

**Julia Durgan McNeil**

On Thanksgiving Day, November 29, at 1pm, a soul went to its reward with the passing away of **Julia Durgan McNeil**, wife of **George McNeil** of Peru.

Mrs. McNeil was born in Peru, April 30, 1851, in which town she spent the greater part of her life. She has been an invalid and a patient sufferer, for the past two years, during which time she resided with her sister, Mrs. **Stephen Allen**.

The death follows closely upon that of her brother's, Mr. **Loren Durgan**, who died, November 11, 1923.

She is survived by her husband, **George McNeil**, and one sister, Mrs. **Stephen Allen**, both of Peru, and by one half-sister, Mrs. **Webster Wescott**.

**James Durgan, Sr.**

On Monday, December 3, occurred the death of an aged, lifelong resident of this section. **James Durgan, Sr.** He had been in poor health for some time. His death occurred at the Ogdensburg State Hospital where he was recently admitted for treatment. He leaves to mourn his loss a son, **James** of Peru, and five grandchildren; Mrs. **Ralph Ormsby** and **Harry Durgan**, both of Peru; **Maude Durgan** of New York City; Mr. **John Jemery** and **Beryl Jemery** of White River, VT. Funeral services were held at the home of the son where Mr. Durgan has resided for some time. Interment at Peasleeville Cemetery.

#### Some Descendants of Hiram Curtis Durgin and Sarah Whitehead

- 1 Hiram Curtis Durgin b: 1804 in New Hampshire d: Aug 10, 1858 in Peru, NY
- .. + Sarah Whitehead b: 1810 in Peasleeville, NY m: Jun 16, 1828 in Shefford, Quebec d: Oct 23, 1875 in Winona, MI
- ..2 Alanson Durgin b: Jan 06, 1829 in Shefford, Quebec, d: Jan 19, 1916
- ..2 Erastus Durgin b: Mar 27, 1830 in Waterloo, Quebec, d: Jun 03, 1922
- ... + Lucette Hathaway b: 1842, d: 1864
- ...3 Sylvester F. Durgin b: Abt. 1859
- ... + Sarah Elizabeth Conway b: Abt. 1860
- ....4 George William Durgin b: Jul 19, 1881
- .... + Peternella Kornoelje b: Dec 12, 1884 in December 23, 1950, m: Dec 21, 1914 in Lake City, MI
- .....5 Ella Mae Durgin b: Dec 28, 1916 in Missaukee, MI
- .....5 Helen Marie Durgin b: Nov 04, 1920 in Missaukee, MI
- .....5 Sylvester Franklin Durgin b: Jun 30, 1928 in Falmouth, MI
- .....5 Elizabeth Durgan
- .....5 Peter Durgan
- .....5 Sara Durgan
- .. + Caroline Garfield b: Jun 14, 1847 in NY m: Jun 20, 1864 in NY d: Sep 13, 1886 in Michigan
- ...3 Anetta Durgin b: 1869 in NY
- ...3 Susan Durgin b: 1871 in NY
- ...3 George Durgin b: Jun 09, 1871 in Peasleeville, NY d: Feb 22, 1949 in Lansing, MI
- ... + Marie Adeline Soper b: Abt. 1875, m: Peasleeville, NY
- ...3 Alanson Durgin b: 1876 in NY
- ...3 Emma J. Durgin b: 1878 in NY

..2 Ebenezer Mills Durgin b: 1833 in Shefford, Quebec, d: Jan 01, 1916 in North Dakota  
 ..2 Elizabeth Olive Durgin b: 1835  
 ..2 Thomas Chauncey Durgin b: Nov 21, 1838 in Peasleeveville, NY d: Feb 15, 1917  
 ..2 Hannah Durgin b: 1840 in Peasleeveville, NY d: 1882 in Mapleton, ND  
 ..2 James Durgin b: Mar 24, 1844  
 ..2 Mary Jane Durgin b: 1847, d: Sep 27, 1930 in Winona, MI  
 ..2 Hiram Curtis Durgin b: Jun 01, 1849, d: Jun 26, 1928 in Saranac, NY  
 ... + Susie McKee b: Abt. 1855  
 ...3 Curtis J. Durgin b: Jul 23, 1879, d: Feb 13, 1965  
 ... + Verna Lobdell b: Abt. 1915, Where Lived: 1988 in Saranac, NY  
 ...3 Ernest A. Durgin b: 1882, d: Apr 1957  
 ... + Jennie Bankhead b: Abt. 1885  
 ...3 Mary Durgan b: Sep 17, 1885, d: Aug 29, 1967  
 ... + Leon Marshall b: Abt. 1885  
 ...3 Nellie E. Durgin b: Sep 07, 1887, d: Nov 22, 1965  
 ... + Moody Manley b: Abt. 1885  
 ...3 Grace Durgan b: Nov 11, 1895, d: May 01, 1967  
 ... + Clayton F. Bosworth b: Nov 07, 1891, d: Jun 23, 1972, Where Lived: 1943 in Saranac, NY  
 ....4 Ernest A. Bosworth b: Mar 03, 1921 in Saranac, NY d: May 17, 1990 in Saranac, NY  
 .... + Catherine Farr b: Abt. 1925, m: Jul 17, 1943 in Morrisonville, NY  
 .....5 Sally M. Bosworth b: Sep 01, 1947, d: Sep 30, 2004  
 ..... + Richard Clapper b: Abt. 1945  
 .....5 Virginia A. Bosworth b: Apr 16, 1944, d: Aug 20, 2002  
 ..... + Charles Payne b: Abt. 1940  
 ....4 Madeleine A. Bosworth b: Oct 24, 1918, d: Jan 31, 2002  
 .... + Edmond Chase b: Abt. 1915  
 ....4 Robert F. Bosworth b: Dec 07, 1919, d: Jun 29, 2000  
 ..2 Silas Durgin b: 1851 in Peasleeveville, NY Where Lived: 1936 in Seattle, WA  
 ..2 David Durgin b: 1853 in Peasleeveville, NY d: 1893  
 ..2 Rosilla Durgin b: Mar 21, 1842 in Peasleeveville, NY d: Mar 18, 1836 in Peasleeveville, NY  
 ... + Robert C. McKee b: Abt. 1840, m: 1862, d: Dec 01, 1907  
 ...3 William McKee b: Abt. 1865, d: May 19, 1908  
 ...3 Hiram McKee b: Abt. 1865, Where Lived: 1836 in Morrisville, VT  
 ...3 Alanson McKee b: Abt. 1865, Where Lived: 1936 in Morrisville, VT  
 ...3 Arden McKee b: Abt. 1865, Where Lived: 1936 in Elmore, VT  
 ...3 Arnold McKee b: Abt. 1870, Where Lived: 1936 in Wilmington, NY  
 ...3 Robert McKee b: Abt. 1870, Where Lived: 1936 in Peasleeveville, NY  
 ...3 Daughter One McKee b: Abt. 1870, Where Lived: 1936 in Saranac Lake, NY  
 ... + F. H. Turner b: Abt. 1870  
 ...3 Daughter Two McKee b: Abt. 1870, Where Lived: 1936 in Saranac Lake, NY  
 ... + William E. Labounty b: Abt. 1870  
 ...3 Daughter Three McKee b: Abt. 1875, Where Lived: 1936 in Regina, Saskatchewan  
 ... + George S. Brush b: Abt. 1875  
 ...3 Daughter Four McKee b: Abt. 1875, Where Lived: 1936 in Peasleeveville, NY  
 ... + Albert Manley  
 ...3 Daughter Five McKee b: Abt. 1875, Where Lived: 1936 in Peasleeveville, NY  
 ... + Randal Denton b: Abt. 1875

JUST RECEIVED AT THE LIBRARY

"Loyalist Refugees, Non-Military Refugees in Quebec 1776-1784" by Gavin K. Wall, on CD; "The Registers of St-Charles Aux Mines in Acadia 1707-1748", Vol 1a, "Revised Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records", donated by Dick and Lynn Lynch  
 "Weatherwax Genealogy" by Wayne Weatherwax, donated by the author  
 "Hélène's World", by Susan McNelley, donated by the author

**NNYACGS PUBLICATIONS**

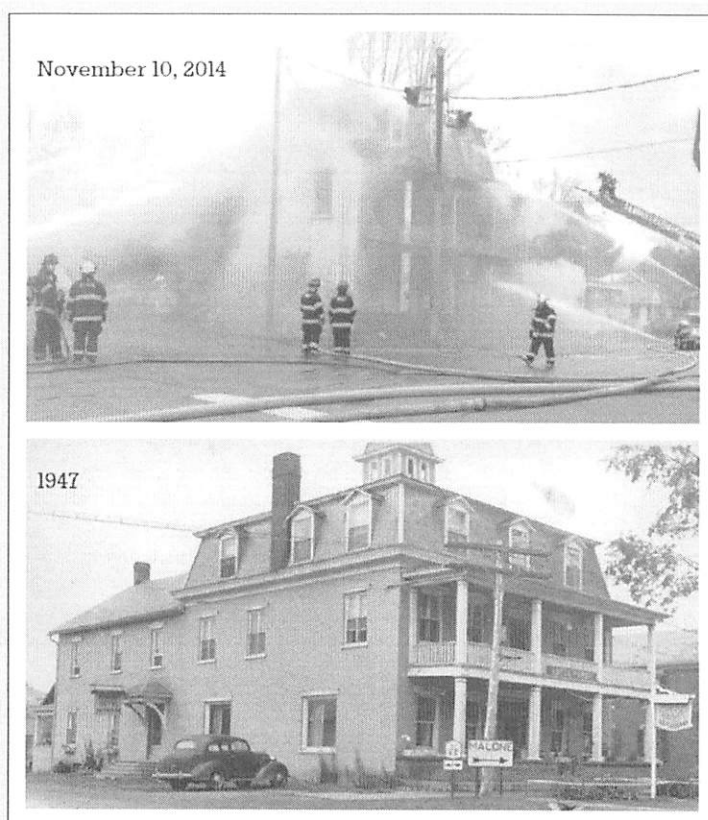
Download order form from our Website - [www.nnyacgs.com](http://www.nnyacgs.com) or

Contact us at - [NNYACGS@gmail.com](mailto:NNYACGS@gmail.com) or NNYACGS, PO Box 928, Dannemora, NY 12929

Orders can be paid for by check or money order in US dollars.

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Price</b>	<b>S/H</b>
Au Sable and Black Brook – Church of the Holy Name and St. Matthews Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths - Two volumes	Dick Lynch	\$50	\$6
Cadyville - St. James the Minor Births, Marriages and Deaths		\$35	\$6
Champlain, NY – St. Mary's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1899	Barbara Seguin Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6
Churubusco, NY – Immaculate Heart of Mary – Formerly St. Philomena's and St. Bridget's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1930		\$35	\$6
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 1	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 2	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 3	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6
Clinton County Census Records	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6
Clinton County Marriages – 1830-1880	Benoit Pontbriand	\$35	\$6
Coopersville, NY – St. Joseph de Corbeau – Births and Deaths 1843-1880	Benoit Pontbriand, Virginia Easley De Marce	\$35	\$6
Dannemora, NY – St. Joseph's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths	Richard Lynch	\$35	\$6
French-Canadian Genealogical Research	DuLong	\$10	\$6
History of the Town of Chazy – Reprinted 1998	Nell Sullivan, David Kendall Martin	\$40	\$6
Keeseville, NY – Immaculate Conception Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Clintonville, NY – St. Catherine of Sienna – Baptisms	Marcel Charland, Barbara Seguin, Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6
Keeseville, NY – St. John the Baptist Births and Deaths - 1853-1880	Barbara Seguin	\$35	\$6
LaCorne St. Luc	Koert DuBois Burnham	\$20	\$6
Lyon Mountain and Standish – St. Bernard's and St. Michael's– Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths Two volumes	Dick Lynch	\$50	\$6
Mooers, NY - St. Joseph's Births, Marriages and Deaths		\$35	\$6
Mooers Forks, NY – Ste. Anne de Centreville Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths – 1851-1925	Barbara Seguin Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6
Morrisonville - St. Alexander's Births, Marriages and Deaths		\$35	\$6
Obituaries – Volume 1 – A to K	Clyde Rabideau	\$35	\$6
Obituaries – Volume 2 – L to Z	Clyde Rabideau	\$35	\$6

Of the People – Clinton County District Attorneys	John Masella	\$15	\$6
Peru, NY – St. Augustine's Births, Marriages and Deaths	Gloria Pratt Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6
Peru, NY – Volume I	Lincoln Sunderland	\$10	\$6
Peru, NY – Volume II	Lincoln Sunderland	\$10	\$6
Peru, NY – Volume III	Lincoln Sunderland	\$10	\$6
Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths - 2 Volumes		\$70	\$12
Plattsburgh, NY - St. John's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths - 2 Volumes		\$70	\$12
Plattsburgh, NY – Platt book	Margaret Byrne	\$10	\$6
Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's Census – Revised 1857, 1865, 1881 and Dannemora Mission	Elizabeth Botten	\$ 35	\$6
Redford, NY – Assumption of Mary Baptisms 1853-1910, Marriages and Deaths 1852-1923	Rev. Francis Maurus Kearns, Diane Wood	\$35	\$6
Robidoux Genealogy	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$25	\$6



For those of you who remember this building in Mooers, NY, it burned on November 10<sup>th</sup>. There is a story in the Plattsburgh Press Republican by Suzanne Moore on November 11.

The postcard from 1947 was done by Dwight Church, the flying photographer. He photographed most of northern New York from his base in Canton. You can read wonderful articles about him and his photography in the St. Lawrence County Historical Association Quarterly at: [http://dmairfield.com/airplanes/NC113K/SLCHA\\_Quarterly.pdf](http://dmairfield.com/airplanes/NC113K/SLCHA_Quarterly.pdf)

His postcards are an eBay staple. Search by "Dwight Church" postcards. You may be lucky enough to find a postcard that means something in your life. You can also do a Google search with the same parameters.

It's always good to add photos to your submissions to Lifelines – we all love old photos. So next time you send something add the pictures.

#### **NNYACGS MEMBERSHIP**

Your membership covers the cost of a double journal each a year

It also allows you to free research at the library and free queries

Membership allows the Society to purchase new research books, expand the Society's mission and generate general operating expenses.

Subscription year is from September 1<sup>st</sup> to August 31<sup>st</sup>. All who join prior to June 1<sup>st</sup> will be credited with the current membership year and receive the current journal and the dues will be subject to renewal on August 31<sup>st</sup>.

All who join after June 1<sup>st</sup> will receive a journal beginning with the next journal and will be credited for dues in the new subscription year.

Please mail application and check or money order in US dollars to:  
Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society  
PO Box 928, Dannemora, NY 12929

Annual Memberships Dues: \$ 30.00 US Basic Membership

\$ 35.00 US Family Membership

\$ 15.00 US Full-time Student

\$ 35.00 US Genealogy Societies, Libraries

\$ 375.00 US Lifetime Membership

Name:

City:

State:

Zip Code:

Telephone:

E-mail Address:

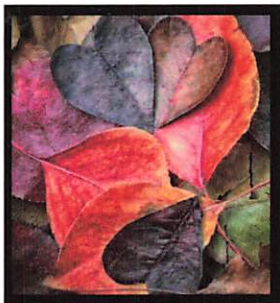
Membership Type:

Amount Enclosed:

Monthly meetings are the 4<sup>th</sup> Monday of the month – all are welcome to attend.

Come join us and celebrate the genealogies and family histories of Clinton County, NY.

To assist with your genealogy exploration, use our Genealogy Research Library at the Civic Center in Dannemora, NY.



**Non-Profit  
Organization  
U.S. Postage  
PAID  
Permit No. 75  
Plattsburgh, NY 12901**

**NNYACGS  
PO Box 928  
Dannemora, NY 12929**

American-Canadian  
P.O. Box 6478  
Manchester, NH 03108-6478

**Current Resident or**



5 800106 799076